

12/07/14



PETER ROBBINS

1
00:00:22,390 --> 00:00:06,070

[Music]

2
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,390

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,920

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:34,229 --> 00:00:29,279

and now

5
00:00:39,750 --> 00:00:37,430

well last week we debuted our second

6
00:00:41,910 --> 00:00:39,760

show called after the power cast and

7
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:41,920

what that is is kind of a special

8
00:00:45,830 --> 00:00:44,480

wrap-up show or a show where we kind of

9
00:00:47,590 --> 00:00:45,840

sit back and

10
00:00:49,350 --> 00:00:47,600

take our shoes off and talk about

11
00:00:51,430 --> 00:00:49,360

anything under the sun and it's

12
00:00:54,229 --> 00:00:51,440

available strictly to people who

13
00:00:57,670 --> 00:00:54,239

subscribe to the powercast plus you

14

00:01:02,869 --> 00:00:59,830
of plus.powercast.com our main event

15

00:01:05,509 --> 00:01:02,879
there is the ad free version of the

16

00:01:07,990 --> 00:01:05,519
power cast and it's very cheap to

17

00:01:10,070 --> 00:01:08,000
subscribe five dollars a month

18

00:01:12,550 --> 00:01:10,080
equivalent to what a frappuccino or is

19

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:12,560
that a small frappuccino chris

20

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:15,280
anything in starbucks uh

21

00:01:18,789 --> 00:01:17,439
it's got to be a small

22

00:01:20,950 --> 00:01:18,799
cappuccino i think would be the

23

00:01:23,109 --> 00:01:20,960
appropriate term five bucks okay

24

00:01:24,950 --> 00:01:23,119
incredible all right

25

00:01:27,270 --> 00:01:24,960
certainly i think we're worth more than

26
00:01:30,109 --> 00:01:27,280
a frappuccino or whatever chris wants to

27
00:01:31,190 --> 00:01:30,119
call it or fifty dollars a year

28
00:01:33,590 --> 00:01:31,200
plus.thepowercast.com

29
00:01:34,630 --> 00:01:33,600
plus.theparacast.com

30
00:01:36,310 --> 00:01:34,640
and

31
00:01:38,469 --> 00:01:36,320
each week we can't tell you what's going

32
00:01:41,910 --> 00:01:38,479
to happen when we do after the power

33
00:01:44,069 --> 00:01:41,920
cast because we figure it out based on

34
00:01:46,469 --> 00:01:44,079
what the show is we're doing that

35
00:01:50,069 --> 00:01:46,479
particular week there we go you know

36
00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:50,079
just before we had our introduction here

37
00:01:53,270 --> 00:01:52,000
chris was getting a phone call and i

38
00:01:55,190 --> 00:01:53,280

noticed

39

00:01:57,830 --> 00:01:55,200

that his

40

00:01:59,109 --> 00:01:57,840

ringtone is jumping jack flash by the

41

00:02:01,190 --> 00:01:59,119

rolling stones

42

00:02:03,270 --> 00:02:01,200

now on my iphone my ringtone is hello

43

00:02:05,190 --> 00:02:03,280

goodbye by the beatles which i think is

44

00:02:07,510 --> 00:02:05,200

appropriate for a ringtone

45

00:02:09,510 --> 00:02:07,520

but i also wonder about the mindset why

46

00:02:12,070 --> 00:02:09,520

someone chooses one ringtone over

47

00:02:13,830 --> 00:02:12,080

another no psychic phenomena involved so

48

00:02:15,589 --> 00:02:13,840

chris has suggested to

49

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:15,599

pick this thing at random or was there

50

00:02:19,670 --> 00:02:17,599

some feeling involved

51
00:02:21,190 --> 00:02:19,680
in choosing that particular ringtone

52
00:02:23,830 --> 00:02:21,200
well there's there's a bit of a story

53
00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:23,840
there gene i um i've been asked you know

54
00:02:28,309 --> 00:02:26,959
being a musician uh on and off for 30

55
00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:28,319
plus years i've

56
00:02:31,830 --> 00:02:30,000
you know invariably somebody will ask me

57
00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:31,840
what's your favorite song

58
00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:33,440
and i can never answer that because i

59
00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:35,360
have so many it you know kind of depends

60
00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:37,040
on my mood and then

61
00:02:42,630 --> 00:02:40,080
one day i think it was 2003

62
00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,640
um i was watching tv and i think it was

63
00:02:46,630 --> 00:02:44,480

a cadillac commercial i'm not sure but

64

00:02:48,390 --> 00:02:46,640

some car commercial came on

65

00:02:50,710 --> 00:02:48,400

and the background music was jumping

66

00:02:52,949 --> 00:02:50,720

jack flash and i went ballistic i went

67

00:02:54,070 --> 00:02:52,959

absolutely nuts and i i realized that i

68

00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,080

was so

69

00:03:01,270 --> 00:02:57,280

and

70

00:03:02,949 --> 00:03:01,280

to allow that song to be used for a

71

00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:02,959

commercial then all of a sudden i

72

00:03:07,030 --> 00:03:05,519

realized it was my favorite song

73

00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:07,040

so

74

00:03:12,630 --> 00:03:08,800

the short answer is it's my favorite

75

00:03:15,750 --> 00:03:14,630

and it took you what 30 years to figure

76

00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:15,760

this out

77

00:03:19,270 --> 00:03:18,239

yeah well i have lots of favorite songs

78

00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:19,280

um

79

00:03:21,910 --> 00:03:20,080

but

80

00:03:24,070 --> 00:03:21,920

that one i think is

81

00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:24,080

i would consider that my favorite song

82

00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:24,959

yeah

83

00:03:29,589 --> 00:03:27,280

i don't think hello goodbye is mine i

84

00:03:32,550 --> 00:03:29,599

think one of my favorite songs is

85

00:03:34,470 --> 00:03:32,560

while my guitar gently weeps the george

86

00:03:35,830 --> 00:03:34,480

harrison song for the beatles white

87

00:03:37,589 --> 00:03:35,840

album

88

00:03:38,470 --> 00:03:37,599

i think it's one of my favorites right

89

00:03:40,470 --> 00:03:38,480

there

90

00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:40,480

i think part of the reason is that i

91

00:03:45,430 --> 00:03:43,120

once played guitar many years ago in a

92

00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:45,440

far away galaxy so that's where that

93

00:03:49,190 --> 00:03:46,400

stands

94

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:49,200

speaking of music by the way you did

95

00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:51,599

the themes that we're going to use for

96

00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:53,599

after the power cast and you gave me

97

00:03:56,710 --> 00:03:54,560

five

98

00:03:58,470 --> 00:03:56,720

and what we did last week is we used

99

00:04:00,630 --> 00:03:58,480

door number three

100

00:04:01,710 --> 00:04:00,640

of the five but if you go to our forums

101
00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:01,720
at

102
00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:05,439
forum.theparacast.com

103
00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:06,879
you can choose

104
00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:09,280
which theme you like best

105
00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:11,439
and then we'll use that for after the

106
00:04:15,190 --> 00:04:13,360
powercast we already have

107
00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:15,200
our introduction from

108
00:04:20,550 --> 00:04:17,680
our friend bob zanotti for that

109
00:04:22,950 --> 00:04:20,560
particular show after the paracast

110
00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:22,960
members of paracast plus

111
00:04:26,629 --> 00:04:24,639
also there is some discussion in our

112
00:04:29,350 --> 00:04:26,639
forums whether we should have

113
00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:29,360

a printed or written transcript of each

114

00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:32,160

episode now that's obviously very

115

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:34,479

difficult to do there are services who

116

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:36,800

do that kind of thing so we're going to

117

00:04:41,110 --> 00:04:39,360

decide whether we offer it as a separate

118

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:41,120

item because there's obviously a cost

119

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,199

involved whether we roll it into the

120

00:04:49,749 --> 00:04:44,960

power cast plus

121

00:04:51,430 --> 00:04:49,759

or whether we just get volunteers so we

122

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:51,440

haven't decided what's your take chris

123

00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:53,280

about transcriptions

124

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:55,280

well you know i've i'm

125

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:57,120

i'm not really sure um

126

00:05:00,310 --> 00:04:59,120

you know how useful they will be

127

00:05:02,469 --> 00:05:00,320

although

128

00:05:04,469 --> 00:05:02,479

you know one part of me um

129

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:04,479

you know understands

130

00:05:07,830 --> 00:05:06,479

you know the the importance of of

131

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:07,840

documenting

132

00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:09,520

some of the guests that we have on the

133

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:10,880

show and some of the claims that are

134

00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:12,800

made and whatnot and and it would be an

135

00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:15,039

invaluable research tool but it's an

136

00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:16,479

awful lot of work

137

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:19,280

having done a transcript of the

138

00:05:23,990 --> 00:05:21,840

one of the first shows that i was a host

139

00:05:25,749 --> 00:05:24,000

co-host on which was the round

140

00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:25,759

mutilation round table

141

00:05:29,830 --> 00:05:27,199

i did the uh

142

00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:29,840

transcript uh to pull sections out from

143

00:05:34,390 --> 00:05:31,680

from my book stalking the herd

144

00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:34,400

and and it's very difficult sometimes to

145

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:36,880

uh to do transcripts based on the

146

00:05:40,790 --> 00:05:38,560

quality of the connection

147

00:05:42,870 --> 00:05:40,800

you know just fumbling around sometimes

148

00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:42,880

you can't really understand a word here

149

00:05:47,189 --> 00:05:45,120

or word there it's it's difficult but

150

00:05:49,590 --> 00:05:47,199

but again i do have you know two friends

151
00:05:52,230 --> 00:05:49,600
that are professional transcribers so it

152
00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:52,240
would be to have it done properly and by

153
00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:54,080
by some an expert in that that sort of

154
00:05:59,029 --> 00:05:56,560
thing uh it could be it could be a

155
00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:59,039
little expensive so i'm not sure i'm i'm

156
00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:59,840
still

157
00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:01,840
kind of debating that that whole uh

158
00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:04,319
scenario i'm not really sure

159
00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:06,319
you know would we need to get permission

160
00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:08,479
for instance from guests to uh to offer

161
00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:11,280
a transcribed version of you know that

162
00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,120
it does get into some legal

163
00:06:17,189 --> 00:06:15,600

uh gray areas as well so i'm not sure we

164

00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:17,199

have to do a little bit more research on

165

00:06:21,830 --> 00:06:19,520

this and and determine whether it's uh

166

00:06:23,670 --> 00:06:21,840

it's feasible or not well aside from the

167

00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,680

legalities the thing i wonder about

168

00:06:28,230 --> 00:06:26,160

there is if you agree to be on the radio

169

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:28,240

and someone's hearing your voice

170

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:30,000

you can't stop somebody from

171

00:06:33,830 --> 00:06:31,440

independently

172

00:06:36,150 --> 00:06:33,840

writing it down that's true yeah it is

173

00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:36,160

it does become kind of public domain at

174

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:38,319

that point right the show is not public

175

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:39,919

domain of course

176

00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:42,160

but what people say

177

00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:43,199

i don't know

178

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:45,520

i've talked to a lawyer about that i

179

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:47,039

assume if they go on the show they

180

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:49,360

expect somebody's going to write it down

181

00:06:53,189 --> 00:06:51,360

and we'll have to see where we take that

182

00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:53,199

but it's an interesting concept i agree

183

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:55,039

with you about just trying to do an

184

00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:57,120

accurate transcription i know back in

185

00:07:02,710 --> 00:06:59,280

the days when i had that magazine with

186

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,720

geneva called caveat mtor i would do

187

00:07:06,870 --> 00:07:04,639

interviews of personalities that never

188

00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:06,880

get interviewed in the ufo or paranormal

189

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:09,039

fields and i would do a tape recorded

190

00:07:13,430 --> 00:07:11,759

interview just as i did on radio and

191

00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:13,440

then i would transcribe it for the

192

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:14,560

magazine

193

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:17,520

and that was one royal pain even like a

194

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:18,319

10

195

00:07:23,350 --> 00:07:21,039

20 30 minute interview to have to write

196

00:07:25,589 --> 00:07:23,360

that down to have to listen to a passage

197

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:25,599

over and over what did i say

198

00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:28,160

what did richard shavers say

199

00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:30,319

what did jim mosely say what did tim

200

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:32,240

beckley say these are all the people

201
00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:34,560
that i interviewed in those days and i

202
00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:36,400
had to get everything right you know

203
00:07:39,749 --> 00:07:38,080
sometimes of course when you're you're

204
00:07:42,390 --> 00:07:39,759
transcribing it and you're putting it

205
00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,400
into print you make minor

206
00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:45,360
very minor edits and it depends on what

207
00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:46,720
your point of view is about the

208
00:07:51,270 --> 00:07:48,960
precision of those edits but i really

209
00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:51,280
don't want to ever do that again so i

210
00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:53,039
think if somebody wanted to transcribe

211
00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:55,039
the power cast

212
00:07:58,629 --> 00:07:57,280
well of course if they think they're in

213
00:07:59,830 --> 00:07:58,639

it for the bucks they've come to the

214

00:08:02,309 --> 00:07:59,840

wrong show

215

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:02,319

but you know we'll explore it and maybe

216

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:04,560

we'll talk more about that in after the

217

00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:06,639

power cast and future episodes

218

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:09,039

in any case our guest today

219

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:10,240

is somebody who's been on the show

220

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:12,479

before several times and he's a

221

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:14,800

co-author of left to the skate

222

00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:18,080

he's investigated the rendelsham case

223

00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:21,199

he's investigated ufo abductions he was

224

00:08:26,230 --> 00:08:23,840

very close with the late bud hopkins and

225

00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:26,240

he has a new book out now which is being

226

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:28,080

distributed free

227

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,319

courtesy of phenomena magazine we've got

228

00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:32,560

a link back in the forums where

229

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:35,680

the questions are being posed for peter

230

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:37,519

robbins or based

231

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,560

it's called special report deliberate

232

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:42,000

deception

233

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:44,320

a case of disinformation

234

00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:45,279

in

235

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:48,000

the ufo research community that's a

236

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:50,480

seven part book by the way

237

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,959

and right now it's free i don't know

238

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:54,720

where that's going to take it

239

00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:56,320

it's got

240

00:09:11,430 --> 00:08:57,200

a

241

00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:11,440

this

242

00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:13,680

to the paranormal research community i

243

00:09:17,750 --> 00:09:16,000

think is kind of extraordinary because

244

00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:17,760

it represents a lot of work on the part

245

00:09:21,430 --> 00:09:19,519

of peter robbins and i want to

246

00:09:23,509 --> 00:09:21,440

understand that even before we get into

247

00:09:25,910 --> 00:09:23,519

the conclusions

248

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:25,920

about what he has to say and we do have

249

00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:27,360

some questions from our listeners to

250

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,320

voice

251
00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:30,320
so this is going to be one of the

252
00:09:35,110 --> 00:09:32,640
fascinating episodes most fascinating

253
00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:35,120
episodes we presented on the power cast

254
00:09:39,829 --> 00:09:37,040
and once again if you want to hear the

255
00:09:42,230 --> 00:09:39,839
ad free version and subscribe to

256
00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,240
the powercast plus

257
00:09:45,350 --> 00:09:44,399
and also hereafter the powercast as a

258
00:09:46,910 --> 00:09:45,360
result

259
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,920
go to

260
00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:48,000
plus.theparacast.com

261
00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:53,040
with gene and with chris you're in the

262
00:10:02,630 --> 00:09:59,670
so here's what happened i was placing an

263
00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:02,640

order online the site went down it took

264

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:04,640

hours before it returned but i had

265

00:10:08,389 --> 00:10:06,000

already placed the order with another

266

00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:08,399

company if your site goes down you could

267

00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:10,399

lose business and if you have a business

268

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:12,320

or personal site you'll want to know

269

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:15,279

it's easy to run and it will stay online

270

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:18,560

at iweb your site is hosted on one of

271

00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:21,440

the most reliable networks in the world

272

00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:24,480

talk to a sales rep at iweb.com use the

273

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:26,800

promo code tech night owl for a special

274

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:28,399

discount first game attack of the

275

00:10:31,910 --> 00:10:29,839

rockoids and it was a critically

276

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:31,920

acclaimed success and now there is the

277

00:10:35,990 --> 00:10:33,920

coming of the protectors a former

278

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:36,000

military intelligence man is contacted

279

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:38,399

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

280

00:10:42,470 --> 00:10:40,880

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

281

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:42,480

forces on her distant planet are

282

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,720

planning to conquer the earth this is

283

00:10:49,269 --> 00:10:47,040

gripping science fiction of the classic

284

00:10:51,430 --> 00:10:49,279

kind attack of the rockoids and the

285

00:10:54,590 --> 00:10:51,440

coming of the protectors find out more

286

00:10:57,030 --> 00:10:54,600

at rockooids.com that's rockoids

287

00:10:59,269 --> 00:10:57,040

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

288

00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:59,279

on the average americans work between 45

289

00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:01,120

to 50 years hoping to build up enough

290

00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:02,720

wealth to retire and live out their

291

00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:05,440

golden years unfortunately with taxation

292

00:11:10,150 --> 00:11:07,920

the rising cost of food energy housing

293

00:11:12,230 --> 00:11:10,160

and medical many retirees are forced to

294

00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:12,240

live below the poverty line is this a

295

00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:14,399

flaw free enterprise or is our monetary

296

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:15,920

unit we call the federal reserve note

297

00:11:20,310 --> 00:11:18,240

forcing us into perpetual debt ensuring

298

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:20,320

inflation and higher taxes these

299

00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:21,839

questions and more can be answered by

300

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:23,600

reading g edward griffin's book the

301
00:11:27,750 --> 00:11:25,680
creature from jekyll island congressman

302
00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:27,760
ron paul states it's what every american

303
00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:30,399
needs to know about central bank power a

304
00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:32,480
gripping adventure into the secret world

305
00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:34,959
of international banking cartel hi this

306
00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:36,560
is ted anderson i will give a silver

307
00:11:43,430 --> 00:11:38,720
dollar from the early 1900s to anyone

308
00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:43,440
who purchases this book call 1-800-687

309
00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:45,760
and order a copy today it's critical

310
00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:47,360
that the public be made aware of the

311
00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:50,079
system call and order your copy today at

312
00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:52,959
1-800-686-2237

313
00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:01,350

we all have our own idea about what

314

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:04,000

being safe and secure means the door is

315

00:12:07,990 --> 00:12:06,240

locked bills are paid you've got a job

316

00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:08,000

that keeps the lights on and a home to

317

00:12:12,570 --> 00:12:09,839

call your own but what happens when

318

00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:12,580

mother nature throws a curveball

319

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:14,160

[Music]

320

00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:15,600

are you prepared to live without

321

00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:17,600

electricity or passable roads for weeks

322

00:12:21,670 --> 00:12:20,560

at a time do you even have a plan b

323

00:12:23,829 --> 00:12:21,680

if you do

324

00:12:25,590 --> 00:12:23,839

are you willing to bet your life on it

325

00:12:27,670 --> 00:12:25,600

children left with no homes and no one's

326

00:12:29,350 --> 00:12:27,680

coming to help them the first step

327

00:12:30,550 --> 00:12:29,360

towards self-reliance in the face of

328

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,560

disaster is a visit to

329

00:12:34,150 --> 00:12:32,399

mypatriotssupply.com

330

00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:34,160

there you'll find the absolute best

331

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:37,120

prices on storable foods non-gmo seeds

332

00:12:42,310 --> 00:12:39,360

emergency water filtration devices and

333

00:12:44,550 --> 00:12:42,320

so much more all orders over 49 qualify

334

00:12:46,110 --> 00:12:44,560

for free shipping in the lower 48 states

335

00:12:48,590 --> 00:12:46,120

call 866

336

00:12:50,629 --> 00:12:48,600

229-0927 that's

337

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:50,639

866-229-0927 and speak to one of our

338

00:12:54,190 --> 00:12:53,200

preparedness advisors today or visit us

339

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:54,200

at

340

00:13:02,069 --> 00:12:59,360

time to survive it's time to prepare

341

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,079

the human body is extraordinary despite

342

00:13:05,750 --> 00:13:04,000

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

343

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:05,760

still works hard to stay in balance

344

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,760

thousands upon thousands of people rely

345

00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:09,680

upon heart and body extract to help

346

00:13:14,230 --> 00:13:12,000

their body stay balanced this excellent

347

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:14,240

100 natural herbal formula helps

348

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:16,079

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

349

00:13:19,990 --> 00:13:17,760

cleans arteries promotes good

350

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:20,000

circulation balances cholesterol and

351

00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:22,560

more hb extract paired with healthy

352

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:24,560

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

353

00:13:29,350 --> 00:13:26,800

and exercise can give you a life free of

354

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:29,360

pain sickness and fear recapture your

355

00:13:33,750 --> 00:13:31,360

youthful vitality and experience your

356

00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,760

body healing itself with the aid of hb

357

00:13:38,430 --> 00:13:36,000

extract it's extremely effective and it

358

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:38,440

starts working in just days visit

359

00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:40,720

hbextract.com to learn more and to read

360

00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:42,639

scores of testimonials from satisfied

361

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:44,639

customers and we've never increased our

362

00:13:49,350 --> 00:13:46,959

price in over 10 years that makes heart

363

00:13:51,190 --> 00:13:49,360

and body extract as great a value now as

364

00:13:54,670 --> 00:13:51,200

it was the first day we sold it a

365

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:54,680

healthy heart is a happy heart call 866

366

00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:03,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

367

00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:05,920

comment or question about the paracast

368

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,519

send it to news at theparacast.com

369

00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:12,720

that's news at theparacast.com

370

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,560

and don't forget to visit our famous

371

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:17,040

paracast community forums at

372

00:14:26,470 --> 00:14:23,670

so maybe the aliens are responsible for

373

00:14:28,629 --> 00:14:26,480

the fact that peter robbins was unable

374

00:14:30,629 --> 00:14:28,639

to get his skype connection to work with

375

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:30,639

us peter do you think it's a secret plot

376
00:14:33,269 --> 00:14:31,600
by the

377
00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:33,279
powers that be

378
00:14:40,470 --> 00:14:37,040
no i think it's um uh uh

379
00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:40,480
my computer idiocy uh with with very

380
00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:42,240
little mystery involved

381
00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:44,560
well don't put yourself down here

382
00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:46,959
well i'm i'm a bit of a computer idiot

383
00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:47,680
so

384
00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,720
um i accept full responsibility without

385
00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:52,240
any uh

386
00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:54,480
dark entanglements or conspiratorial

387
00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,160
aspects

388
00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,800

i'm a computer illiterate

389

00:15:02,550 --> 00:15:00,399

welcome to the club

390

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:02,560

see i i kind of feel strange here

391

00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:04,959

because i'm always called upon to solve

392

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,800

the world's problems with computers

393

00:15:10,389 --> 00:15:08,720

anyway

394

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:10,399

so you

395

00:15:15,430 --> 00:15:12,399

met up with chris at this

396

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:15,440

conference at travis walton indeed hell

397

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:19,040

very recently can you tell us about that

398

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:21,040

yeah it's um

399

00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:24,240

it took place uh about a month ago

400

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:28,399

in a fairly uh remote part of arizona it

401
00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:30,480
was important to travis

402
00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:33,519
that the venue be as close as

403
00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:35,360
realistically possible

404
00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:38,480
to where the events of november 1975

405
00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:41,199
occurred having worked with travis

406
00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:42,959
for several years

407
00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:44,560
irregularly and

408
00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:47,279
over this past year fairly constantly as

409
00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:49,839
part of the team to bring it together

410
00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,480
it was something of a challenge to

411
00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:55,040
get all the logistics together but i

412
00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,639
thought it was a wonderful lineup of

413
00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,720

speakers it was uh

414

00:16:03,670 --> 00:16:00,560

very moving quite an emotional

415

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:03,680

conference um a very good connection

416

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:05,920

between the audience and those making

417

00:16:08,790 --> 00:16:06,839

their

418

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:08,800

presentations and

419

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:10,959

we will certainly be having it next year

420

00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:13,440

which will be the 40th anniversary of

421

00:16:17,509 --> 00:16:15,839

the event and thereafter

422

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:17,519

all things being equal it will become an

423

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:18,959

annual conference

424

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:21,120

fast question here about this peter is

425

00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:23,120

it still going to be in that small town

426

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:25,519

in arizona or will you go to some place

427

00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:27,199

i can drive to without going through the

428

00:16:31,269 --> 00:16:28,160

mountains

429

00:16:33,990 --> 00:16:31,279

yeah um that has not been finalized yet

430

00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:34,000

and again we're we've got a year to do

431

00:16:38,470 --> 00:16:35,040

this

432

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:38,480

so i i don't know i don't know um if it

433

00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:41,199

is in the same general area

434

00:16:47,430 --> 00:16:44,240

it may or may not be in the exact

435

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:47,440

location or say within half an hour

436

00:16:51,350 --> 00:16:48,800

in um

437

00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:51,360

an area that's a bit more conventional

438

00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:52,480

you know like

439

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:55,279

a hotel complex rather than uh where we

440

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:56,240

were

441

00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:58,160

hasn't been decided yet

442

00:17:01,350 --> 00:16:59,920

now one of the questions i wondered

443

00:17:03,350 --> 00:17:01,360

about here is when we're talking about

444

00:17:04,630 --> 00:17:03,360

people like travis walton who are ufo

445

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:04,640

abductees

446

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:07,600

since the death of bud hopkins

447

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:09,600

i haven't heard too much activity on the

448

00:17:14,789 --> 00:17:12,000

abduction front so what's happening with

449

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:14,799

the research and how are they going to

450

00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:17,199

carry on what he did because all the

451
00:17:22,230 --> 00:17:19,679
stuff that he accumulated over the years

452
00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:22,240
yes first let me say um

453
00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:25,360
and not to parse words here but um

454
00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:28,880
travis's event is kind of in

455
00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,320
a place by itself travis is not what we

456
00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:34,960
would call an abductee if one defines it

457
00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:36,960
as somebody who has had

458
00:17:40,789 --> 00:17:39,520
these experiences from early childhood

459
00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:40,799
on as

460
00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:42,880
really the profile demands

461
00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:45,600
travis seems to have been at the wrong

462
00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:48,480
place at the wrong time and this was

463
00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:52,400

very much an isolated event in his life

464

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,240

for any of your listeners that are not

465

00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:56,320

familiar with it very briefly

466

00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:58,400

he was a professional logger for his

467

00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:01,600

whole life and um he and the crew that

468

00:18:06,710 --> 00:18:04,000

he was working with as they finished a

469

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:06,720

shift and it was getting dark saw a glow

470

00:18:12,150 --> 00:18:09,840

in the distance um being very attuned to

471

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:12,160

the area they thought there was a chance

472

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:14,160

it might be a forest fire and headed for

473

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:14,799

it

474

00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:22,160

object hanging over this clearing in the

475

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:23,120

woods

476

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:25,200

and he very impulsively

477

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:27,600

as he is the first to admit got out

478

00:18:32,390 --> 00:18:30,559

and went right out under it much to the

479

00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:32,400

upset of his

480

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:34,000

colleagues who were screaming for him to

481

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:35,679

get back in the truck

482

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:37,360

and at a certain moment

483

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:39,360

he realized perhaps he had done the

484

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:42,799

wrong thing and moved to get back

485

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:45,679

now whether or not what happened next

486

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,080

was some kind of function of a super

487

00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:50,480

intelligent machine on its own

488

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:51,679

or

489

00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:55,200
of the occupants

490

00:19:00,630 --> 00:18:57,520
he was struck by what all agree

491

00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:00,640
was a blue bolt of light or energy that

492

00:19:04,870 --> 00:19:03,760
threw him up to 15 feet and when he

493

00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:04,880
landed

494

00:19:10,470 --> 00:19:07,280
there was either smoke or steam coming

495

00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:10,480
off of him and he was not moving and

496

00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:14,080
they took off to stop very shortly after

497

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:16,400
to scream at each other and uh decide

498

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:18,880
what the hell to do and they went back

499

00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:20,160
he was gone

500

00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:24,640
and that began the search for his body

501
00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:27,360
or his self and the entanglement with

502
00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:31,520
local law enforcement but not to digress

503
00:19:39,909 --> 00:19:36,640
but we lost bud in august of 2011

504
00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:39,919
and of course for those of us who were

505
00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:42,240
friends and close colleagues it was an

506
00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:45,840
irreplaceable loss bud was arguably the

507
00:19:49,830 --> 00:19:47,919
father of scientific study of the

508
00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:49,840
abduction phenomena

509
00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:54,400
all of his records all of his

510
00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:56,480
many hundreds of tape recordings of

511
00:20:02,150 --> 00:19:58,799
interviews and regressive hypnotic

512
00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,160
sessions are with his close friend and

513
00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:05,039

very close colleague dr david jacobs who

514

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:07,280

is now a retired

515

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:08,960

professor of history from temple

516

00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:11,200

university in philadelphia

517

00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:12,720

and

518

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:15,360

david continues his own work of course

519

00:20:18,950 --> 00:20:16,480

but

520

00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:18,960

there are people continuing the work in

521

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:21,440

their own way but we're talking about

522

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:24,320

the loss of a real giant here and

523

00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,240

the best known figure in the world

524

00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:28,559

associated with the work of course we

525

00:20:32,390 --> 00:20:31,440

lost dr john mack to a very drunken

526
00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:32,400
driver

527
00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,720
in 2004

528
00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:36,480
and um

529
00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:37,840
i don't know

530
00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:40,320
if we will have another individual of

531
00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:42,799
his caliber or dedication

532
00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:44,480
to come along

533
00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:47,039
and completely focus in on this we do

534
00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:48,960
have among others

535
00:20:55,750 --> 00:20:53,120
kathleen martin who um i i think is

536
00:20:58,630 --> 00:20:55,760
certainly as respected if not the most

537
00:21:00,070 --> 00:20:58,640
respected specialist in this area right

538
00:21:03,190 --> 00:21:00,080

now

539

00:21:04,390 --> 00:21:03,200

another remarkable woman who kathleen

540

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:04,400

has actually

541

00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:05,280

um

542

00:21:07,270 --> 00:21:06,320

worked with

543

00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:07,280

um

544

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:12,960

blinking for a moment here

545

00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:13,679

but

546

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:15,200

i think she was on the show with

547

00:21:19,830 --> 00:21:17,440

kathleen like a couple of years back

548

00:21:21,669 --> 00:21:19,840

kathleen's going to be back on

549

00:21:24,470 --> 00:21:21,679

the power cast in the near future but

550

00:21:27,350 --> 00:21:24,480

the cut from chase here i wanted to

551
00:21:29,590 --> 00:21:27,360
denise denise stoner who denise wrote a

552
00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:29,600
book called the abduction files and it's

553
00:21:33,990 --> 00:21:31,520
an outstanding book it came out last

554
00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:34,000
year with kathleen denise was on with

555
00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:36,000
kathleen every time the book came out it

556
00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:37,520
was one of our better episodes about

557
00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:39,120
this we're very happy to have them well

558
00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,799
they're two extremely smart and

559
00:21:45,590 --> 00:21:43,120
dedicated women no question about it i'm

560
00:21:47,350 --> 00:21:45,600
always happy to talk to kathleen but i

561
00:21:49,190 --> 00:21:47,360
also wonder here when we talk about

562
00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:49,200
abductions and we're going to split for

563
00:21:53,830 --> 00:21:51,280

the segment in just a moment but sure

564

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:53,840

the thing that always bothers me is we

565

00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:56,799

have a little bit or of excessive

566

00:21:59,590 --> 00:21:58,400

emotionalism

567

00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:59,600

as you know

568

00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:00,720

about

569

00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:03,520

bud hopkins and david jacobs

570

00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:05,440

and i don't want to mention the sources

571

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:07,039

we all know who they are

572

00:22:10,549 --> 00:22:08,799

and i realize that nobody's above

573

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:10,559

criticism and this will be a question we

574

00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:12,799

can bring up in our next segment

575

00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:13,760

why

576
00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:16,400
we're getting this emotionalism

577
00:22:19,990 --> 00:22:18,640
and why we are getting these personal

578
00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,000
attacks

579
00:22:23,909 --> 00:22:22,000
about people like that i think if

580
00:22:26,549 --> 00:22:23,919
someone has a legitimate criticism to

581
00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:26,559
make about someone's research that could

582
00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:28,320
be focused

583
00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:30,480
in a pretty responsible fashion because

584
00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:32,720
we're all here to try to learn about

585
00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:36,400
what's going on but if it becomes fodder

586
00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:38,480
for flame wars well that's another thing

587
00:22:42,149 --> 00:22:40,080
we'll get into more of that in a moment

588
00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:42,159

peter robbins is joining gene and chris

589

00:22:54,149 --> 00:22:50,870

we are the premier independent talk

590

00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:54,159

radio network the genesis communications

591

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:56,559

network g c

592

00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:03,029

is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

593

00:23:07,590 --> 00:23:05,120

creatures from the darkest corners of

594

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:07,600

the mind roam the earth is there

595

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:10,799

evidence for mind control time travel or

596

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:13,440

devious government conspiracies

597

00:23:18,390 --> 00:23:15,520

find out the inside scoop on the latest

598

00:23:20,789 --> 00:23:18,400

conspiracies paranormal activity and

599

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:20,799

affording phenomena when you subscribe

600

00:23:26,070 --> 00:23:23,520

to tim beckley's conspiracy journal

601
00:23:28,549 --> 00:23:26,080
it's jam packed with stories special

602
00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:28,559
book and dvd promotions and the best

603
00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:31,280
news it's absolutely free sent right to

604
00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:32,720
your mailbox

605
00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,919
plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

606
00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:37,840
out every friday

607
00:23:43,070 --> 00:23:40,000
simply send an email with your name and

608
00:23:44,789 --> 00:23:43,080
address to mr ufo

609
00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:44,799
webtv.net

610
00:23:47,549 --> 00:23:46,799
that's mr ufo

611
00:23:53,730 --> 00:23:47,559
at

612
00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:53,740
you to know

613
00:24:03,909 --> 00:24:01,669

the genesis communications network is

614

00:24:06,390 --> 00:24:03,919

one of america's premier broadcasters of

615

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,400

captivating talk radio we thank you for

616

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:08,880

listening now just imagine there are

617

00:24:12,549 --> 00:24:10,480

thousands of people who are just as

618

00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:12,559

passionate about radio as you are but

619

00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,640

what you may not realize is how easy and

620

00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:16,799

affordable it is to advertise with us

621

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:18,400

radio commercials for your business

622

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:19,919

could be heard on hundreds of radio

623

00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:22,720

stations across the u.s every day we can

624

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:24,960

help you by creating an effective radio

625

00:24:29,430 --> 00:24:27,440

advertising campaign for your company

626
00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:29,440
from script writing to producing your

627
00:24:33,510 --> 00:24:31,200
commercial just like the one you're

628
00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:33,520
listening to right now no other network

629
00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:35,600
provides the level of customer service

630
00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:38,320
we do when it comes to radio advertising

631
00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:40,640
we are your one-stop shop and no matter

632
00:24:45,789 --> 00:24:43,279
how big or small your business is we can

633
00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:45,799
help email us and advertise at

634
00:24:50,070 --> 00:24:48,080
gcnlive.com and an experienced

635
00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:50,080
advertising executive will help you take

636
00:24:54,070 --> 00:24:51,840
the first step towards driving more

637
00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:54,080
customers to your business or website

638
00:25:01,190 --> 00:24:58,840

advertise at gcnlaw.com easy affordable

639

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:01,200

effective what looks good under your

640

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:03,200

christmas tree and tastes even better

641

00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:05,679

big berkey water filters yes the gift of

642

00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:08,159

clean water a gift that provides a great

643

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:09,760

foundation for achieving good health in

644

00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:11,760

the lives of your loved ones a big

645

00:25:15,190 --> 00:25:13,039

berkey water filter gives them

646

00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:15,200

protection from bacteria heavy metals

647

00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:17,039

chlorine fluoride pesticides and

648

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:19,840

herbicides vocs and more and best of all

649

00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:21,840

a big berkey water filter is a gift that

650

00:25:25,909 --> 00:25:23,919

lasts for many years with no additional

651
00:25:27,510 --> 00:25:25,919
investment and that saves time and money

652
00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:27,520
in filter replacements that other water

653
00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:29,760
filters require and are even powerful

654
00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:32,080
enough to purify treated untreated or

655
00:25:36,470 --> 00:25:34,880
even stagnant pond water as always all

656
00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:36,480
orders over fifty dollars are shipped

657
00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:38,720
free and gcn listeners get five percent

658
00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:41,039
off all ceramic filter systems order

659
00:25:45,310 --> 00:25:43,760
online at bigberkeywaterfilters.com

660
00:25:48,390 --> 00:25:45,320
spelled big

661
00:25:49,710 --> 00:25:48,400
b-e-r-k-e-y waterfilters.com

662
00:25:53,870 --> 00:25:49,720
or call

663
00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:53,880

877-99 berkey that's 877-99

664

00:25:59,350 --> 00:25:56,720

b-e-r-k-e-y gift well this christmas

665

00:26:02,789 --> 00:25:59,360

give a big berkey water filter i'm kay

666

00:26:05,909 --> 00:26:02,799

swirling from ksco radio in santa cruz

667

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:05,919

i'm 93 years old and i'm a big fan of

668

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:08,880

alex jones because he has the courage to

669

00:26:14,549 --> 00:26:11,200

speak his mind more than just about

670

00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:14,559

anyone i know alex is just as bothered

671

00:26:20,470 --> 00:26:17,440

as i am about all the advertising you

672

00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:20,480

hear for toxic prescription drugs that

673

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:23,360

make you sicker not healthy i'd prefer

674

00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:25,919

to give my body all 90 essential

675

00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:28,960

nutrients it needs for life to prevent

676

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:32,159

disease not compounded my favorite

677

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:35,279

complete supplement is beyond tangy

678

00:26:42,070 --> 00:26:38,480

tangerine from youngevity which i take

679

00:26:45,990 --> 00:26:42,080

every day along with efa plus and beyond

680

00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:46,000

osteo fx i recommend you go online to

681

00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:48,480

infowarsteam.com

682

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,039

to purchase these products and make them

683

00:27:04,310 --> 00:26:53,520

part of your daily regimen to get

684

00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:06,149

[Music]

685

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,720

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

686

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:10,720

encyclopedia in other books you're

687

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:19,110

so with gene and chris we're talking to

688

00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:20,960

peter robbins who of course has been

689

00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:22,480

involved in abduction research for a

690

00:27:26,789 --> 00:27:23,840

long time

691

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:26,799

co-author of left at eastgate with larry

692

00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:28,640

warren and we'll be getting into this

693

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:31,039

new book that he has out

694

00:27:33,909 --> 00:27:32,159

which is

695

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:33,919

deliberate deception the case of

696

00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:35,760

disinformation in the ufo research

697

00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:37,600

community we'll focus a lot on that but

698

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:39,039

i wanted to get into some of these other

699

00:27:43,350 --> 00:27:41,279

subjects and bring us up to date so sure

700

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:43,360

why the flame wars

701
00:27:49,029 --> 00:27:47,039
about abductions i mean it's already a

702
00:27:51,750 --> 00:27:49,039
frightening enough event whatever you

703
00:27:55,029 --> 00:27:51,760
think caused it whatever explanation you

704
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:55,039
ascribe to it we have people who are

705
00:27:59,110 --> 00:27:57,120
just scared to death at what happened to

706
00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:59,120
them and then we take people who are

707
00:28:03,909 --> 00:28:01,200
trying to sort things out and rather

708
00:28:06,070 --> 00:28:03,919
than treat it as something to discuss

709
00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:06,080
responsibly it becomes

710
00:28:11,110 --> 00:28:07,760
bait for attacks

711
00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:11,120
yes well if you're asking me from my

712
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:12,880
fairly privileged position over the

713
00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:16,399

years of working at bud's side for

714

00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:19,120

probably close to 20 years on and off of

715

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:22,159

our 35-year friendship i think part of

716

00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:24,080

the problem here is very human and

717

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:26,000

rather sad which is

718

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:29,600

a certain amount of jealousy and ego

719

00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:33,200

coming in i think also as you say um

720

00:28:36,789 --> 00:28:35,279

fear of the event

721

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:36,799

of this kind of

722

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:39,600

event which can exacerbate itself and

723

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:41,919

over theatricalize um

724

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:45,279

the fact is that even after all these

725

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:47,840

years if you were to ask me you know

726

00:28:51,990 --> 00:28:49,520

what's the story about this what's

727

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:52,000

actually going on why is it going on the

728

00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:55,360

best i can do gene is is make an

729

00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:58,000

educated guess maybe a better educated

730

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:59,120

guest than

731

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:01,200

somebody who is a casual observer or

732

00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:02,559

uninformed

733

00:29:08,389 --> 00:29:05,440

but i i wouldn't presume to know

734

00:29:09,510 --> 00:29:08,399

what i would say is definitely

735

00:29:11,909 --> 00:29:09,520

a fact

736

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:11,919

for some will sound like science fiction

737

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:14,559

but is anything but namely that

738

00:29:20,389 --> 00:29:17,600

we're not alone duh that there are

739

00:29:22,630 --> 00:29:20,399

either a group within these other

740

00:29:24,230 --> 00:29:22,640

intelligences or

741

00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:24,240

more than one group

742

00:29:27,110 --> 00:29:25,200

that

743

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:27,120

take human beings

744

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:30,320

examine them um follow them throughout a

745

00:29:36,549 --> 00:29:34,000

good portion of their lives return them

746

00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:36,559

and depending on

747

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:38,559

i guess the attitude the outlook the

748

00:29:43,430 --> 00:29:41,440

background of the individual that

749

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:43,440

individual may

750

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:45,919

live in a certain amount of anxiety or

751
00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:48,080
concern about the next event

752
00:29:53,190 --> 00:29:49,919
they may live

753
00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:53,200
in the very well chosen title of

754
00:29:57,190 --> 00:29:55,919
david jacobs first book on the subject

755
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:57,200
secret life

756
00:30:02,710 --> 00:29:59,760
live very keyed to the fact that

757
00:30:05,269 --> 00:30:02,720
ridicule has been brilliantly attached

758
00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:05,279
to the subject of taking ufos seriously

759
00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:07,840
in general and certainly in specific

760
00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:09,360
about the abduction

761
00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:11,440
phenomenon and live basically in the

762
00:30:16,789 --> 00:30:13,520
hopes that nobody will find out about

763
00:30:19,350 --> 00:30:16,799

this or they will feel that they'll be

764

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:19,360

excised from their community or be

765

00:30:24,070 --> 00:30:21,279

looked upon as mentally ill or what have

766

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:24,080

you i think that we have dealt with a

767

00:30:28,710 --> 00:30:26,640

number of people who have attacked both

768

00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:28,720

bud and dave

769

00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:31,520

because they may be mentally unbalanced

770

00:30:35,669 --> 00:30:33,760

or they may be incredibly

771

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:35,679

jealous or

772

00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:36,720

see

773

00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:38,159

the situation

774

00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:41,760

as so unexplainable and so frustrating

775

00:30:46,950 --> 00:30:44,080

that they will attack the messenger

776

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:46,960

rather than do a careful analysis

777

00:30:51,990 --> 00:30:49,919

of the best research on the subject and

778

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:52,000

certainly some of that has been

779

00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:54,960

generated over the decades by

780

00:31:00,070 --> 00:30:58,159

bud hopkins and dave jacobs and from a

781

00:31:03,750 --> 00:31:00,080

somewhat different point of view by dr

782

00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:03,760

john mack i will say because people

783

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:06,159

have over the years asked me

784

00:31:11,269 --> 00:31:08,080

from my point of view

785

00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:11,279

why bud and dave's attitude toward the

786

00:31:16,230 --> 00:31:13,440

phenomena seem so negative

787

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:16,240

and dr max seemed positive

788

00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:18,080

what i observed and discussed with all

789

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:20,000

three of them over the years

790

00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:22,720

was overwhelmingly the people who

791

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:23,840

presented

792

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,880

to bud hopkins and dave jacobs from the

793

00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:28,240

get-go

794

00:31:32,789 --> 00:31:30,320

were people who were traumatized by the

795

00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:32,799

events they went through on the other

796

00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:33,760

hand

797

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,679

john mack who

798

00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:37,679

by the time he got involved in the work

799

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:39,519

in the early 90s

800

00:31:44,470 --> 00:31:42,559

had pretty much given up on the western

801
00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:44,480
philosophical model

802
00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:47,679
his attention had long before turned to

803
00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:48,720
the east

804
00:31:52,870 --> 00:31:50,880
and what he was looking for

805
00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:52,880
actively searching for

806
00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,760
was positive transcendence

807
00:31:59,350 --> 00:31:58,000
positive experiences growth related

808
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:59,360
experiences

809
00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:01,679
among people that had had these events

810
00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:04,320
all three of these guys i see as

811
00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:07,519
humanists people who care about people

812
00:32:12,870 --> 00:32:09,919
john of course was a highly respected

813
00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:12,880

psychiatrist who taught at harvard and

814

00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:14,880

was co-founder of the

815

00:32:18,870 --> 00:32:16,960

psychiatric wing of cambridge hospital

816

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,880

where i had the honor to speak in the

817

00:32:23,509 --> 00:32:20,720

late 90s with him

818

00:32:26,230 --> 00:32:23,519

um before an audience and

819

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:26,240

john was simply less interested he was

820

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:27,120

not

821

00:32:30,149 --> 00:32:28,880

uncompassionate but he was less

822

00:32:30,950 --> 00:32:30,159

interested

823

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:30,960

in

824

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:34,960

who had been traumatized by this and

825

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:37,200

much more actively interested

826

00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:39,360

in getting the accounts and trying to

827

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:41,679

find a commonality among folks who had

828

00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:43,360

reported positive

829

00:32:48,070 --> 00:32:45,519

so therefore it's not so much

830

00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:48,080

that they are attracting a specific

831

00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:51,279

category of abductees but they're

832

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:53,679

focusing their research

833

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:54,559

on

834

00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:57,600

specific things so dr mack therefore

835

00:33:01,350 --> 00:32:59,519

may not be getting

836

00:33:03,029 --> 00:33:01,360

the less positive

837

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:03,039

items to research because he didn't

838

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:05,200

focus on it even though they may

839

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:07,679

bring those cases to him what i'm saying

840

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:12,000

is in dr mack's case he was

841

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:14,240

very upfront about the fact

842

00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:16,399

that his primary interest

843

00:33:21,269 --> 00:33:19,279

was in finding documenting

844

00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,279

and trying to

845

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:23,279

look more deeply into the positive

846

00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:25,440

aspects of the experience

847

00:33:30,389 --> 00:33:28,480

with bud and dr jacobs

848

00:33:33,190 --> 00:33:30,399

these were simply the overwhelming

849

00:33:35,669 --> 00:33:33,200

preponderance of the kinds of accounts

850

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,679

of people who approached them so the

851

00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:37,360

point being here is

852

00:33:41,509 --> 00:33:39,039

and this is one of the arguments made so

853

00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:41,519

maybe we can bring it to the table were

854

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:43,440

they therefore attracting the more

855

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:45,440

negative cases because that's what they

856

00:33:49,590 --> 00:33:47,440

focused on or

857

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:49,600

is someone who is

858

00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:51,440

encountering a set of negative

859

00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:54,080

experiences more apt to want to seek

860

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:56,880

help where does it go well again i have

861

00:34:01,830 --> 00:33:59,360

to and i want to say this as clearly as

862

00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:01,840

possible i never

863

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:03,440

observed or

864

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,120

had any sense

865

00:34:07,669 --> 00:34:06,799

that bud

866

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,679

was

867

00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:09,359

you know putting out a message there

868

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:10,720

that he

869

00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:13,520

was not interested in

870

00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:15,280

no wrong way to say it

871

00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:17,760

these were the people that came

872

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:20,639

to bud people who were having problems

873

00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:23,919

adjusting or dealing with the experience

874

00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:26,879

and i guess kind of de facto as he

875

00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:30,480

became known to focus in on that more

876

00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:33,280

people that had had experiences

877

00:34:36,869 --> 00:34:35,520

that they were not dealing with well

878

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:36,879

approached but

879

00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:39,679

where because john on the other hand was

880

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:42,480

was very upfront about the fact that he

881

00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:44,879

was looking for people who had had

882

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:46,960

positive experiences to help him

883

00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:50,720

understand that more that yes he tended

884

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:52,720

to get the positive cases after a

885

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:56,399

fashion where bud and dave continued to

886

00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:59,200

get cases of people who were having a

887

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:01,119

real problem with this now looking at

888

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:03,599

the overall picture then can we say that

889

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:05,280

most people who have

890

00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:06,960

what they regard as abductions are

891

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:09,760

having some sort of negative response to

892

00:35:14,069 --> 00:35:12,240

it will let me put it this way

893

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:14,079

the way that most of us grew up here in

894

00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:15,599

the western world

895

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,160

whether from families where we grew up

896

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:20,560

in a religious atmosphere or totally

897

00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:21,680

secular

898

00:35:25,990 --> 00:35:22,720

nothing

899

00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:26,000

prepared us even for the idea of this

900

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:28,800

kind of experience and so

901
00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:31,119
for most people i i think it's fair to

902
00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:32,560
say in

903
00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,160
the western world

904
00:35:38,470 --> 00:35:36,960
if to give an archetype if you find

905
00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:38,480
yourself waking up in the middle of the

906
00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:40,720
night seeing light coming from under

907
00:35:46,790 --> 00:35:43,440
your door a glow at the far end of your

908
00:35:50,390 --> 00:35:46,800
bed and several non-human beings and you

909
00:35:52,310 --> 00:35:50,400
then find that you're unable to move and

910
00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:52,320
you find yourself rising out of bed and

911
00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:54,000
either being floated through the ceiling

912
00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:56,480
or through a plate glass window

913
00:36:03,589 --> 00:35:59,920

into a craft for lack of a better term

914

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:03,599

it is a traumatic experience it's not oh

915

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:05,200

good they're here welcome to space

916

00:36:10,950 --> 00:36:07,760

brothers i can't wait for this event

917

00:36:13,190 --> 00:36:10,960

it's very upsetting i think that's how

918

00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:13,200

i'd react if i had no background in this

919

00:36:16,390 --> 00:36:14,720

and you know what if i did have a

920

00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:16,400

background in it i think it would be

921

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:18,400

upsetting to me i have to tell you

922

00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:19,599

something

923

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:21,760

peter and that is

924

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:24,240

i would never want to bring

925

00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:26,240

upon that experience if i had the power

926
00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:28,079
to do so i wouldn't want to happen i

927
00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:29,920
mean there are people who say gee if

928
00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:32,480
there's an e.t out there i'd love to be

929
00:36:36,069 --> 00:36:34,480
able to talk to them

930
00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:36,079
let's get into more careful what you

931
00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:37,200
wish for

932
00:36:43,380 --> 00:36:39,359
with gene and chris you're in the

933
00:36:52,589 --> 00:36:49,670
[Music]

934
00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:52,599
america's largest independently owned

935
00:36:55,349 --> 00:36:54,640
communications network

936
00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:55,359
g

937
00:36:57,990 --> 00:36:56,079
c

938
00:37:15,750 --> 00:36:58,000

n

939

00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:15,760

space

940

00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:17,920

but the dreams turn out to be true and

941

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:19,920

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

942

00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:22,640

with a woman whose far away planet is

943

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,119

intent on destroying the earth

944

00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:27,520

and now the gripping tale continues in

945

00:37:32,630 --> 00:37:30,079

the coming of the protectors it's the

946

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:32,640

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

947

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:34,800

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

948

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:37,119

hapless heroes against powerful

949

00:37:41,190 --> 00:37:39,359

fanatical enemies that threaten the

950

00:37:42,390 --> 00:37:41,200

lives of freedom-loving beings

951
00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:42,400
everywhere

952
00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:45,119
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

953
00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:48,079
the protectors classic science fiction

954
00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:50,560
at its best available now

955
00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:53,680
for more details visit rockoids.com

956
00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:57,599
that's [rock oids.com](http://rockoids.com)

957
00:38:02,150 --> 00:37:59,920
the experts at web.com want to build

958
00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:02,160
your business a successful website for

959
00:38:06,710 --> 00:38:04,000
free just like we did for these current

960
00:38:09,030 --> 00:38:06,720
web.com customers we've used and looked

961
00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:09,040
at other website designers but there's

962
00:38:13,589 --> 00:38:11,680
nobody better than web.com web.com can

963
00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:13,599

build your website in as little as seven

964

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:15,839

days free plus we'll promote it on all

965

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:17,599

the major search engines like google

966

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:20,320

yahoo and bing if after 30 days you're

967

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,839

happy we'll continue to provide

968

00:38:26,230 --> 00:38:23,760

promotion hosting support and

969

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:26,240

maintenance all for one low monthly fee

970

00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:28,560

if not cancel and pay nothing if you're

971

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:31,200

in business today and you don't have a

972

00:38:35,589 --> 00:38:33,200

web presence you won't be taken

973

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:35,599

seriously call right now and you'll also

974

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:38,000

get a free dot-com or dot-net domain

975

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:40,000

name for your new website powered by

976
00:38:44,030 --> 00:38:42,160
verisign the world's leading domain name

977
00:38:46,310 --> 00:38:44,040
provider

978
00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:46,320
800-297-0154 that's eight hundred two

979
00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:48,400
nine seven zero one five four no upfront

980
00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:49,440
charge for site build after which

981
00:38:51,990 --> 00:38:50,800
ongoing fees apply rights to site are

982
00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:52,000
relinquished when cancelled domain

983
00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:53,200
included during active service after

984
00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:02,069
ever need direction or guidance ask the

985
00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:03,920
light like to have a quick source of

986
00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:06,640
insight and inspiration ask the light

987
00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:08,320
would you like an easy way to spread

988
00:39:13,630 --> 00:39:10,880

kindness in this crazy world ask the

989

00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,640

light ask the light miracle cards from

990

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:15,680

askthelight.com were created in the

991

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:18,240

aftermath of a true miracle beautiful

992

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:20,320

underwater photography capturing the

993

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:22,320

dance of water and light are combined

994

00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:24,640

with inspirational words to create the

995

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,359

53 card deck of ask the light miracle

996

00:39:32,710 --> 00:39:30,720

cards in a custom easy carry box ask the

997

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:32,720

light miracle cards speak directly to

998

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:34,480

your heart and opens you to everyday

999

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:37,119

miracles spread some kindness by giving

1000

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,119

a card away it's a great way to connect

1001
00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:41,280
with people these cards bring blessings

1002
00:39:45,870 --> 00:39:43,680
to all that experience them experience

1003
00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:45,880
the many benefits for yourself visit

1004
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:48,240
askthelight.com to enjoy early holiday

1005
00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:51,599
specials buy one deck for 18.50 or 2 for

1006
00:39:55,829 --> 00:39:53,760
30 dollars they make great gifts for

1007
00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:55,839
friends and family too ask the light

1008
00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,440
miracle cards at askthelight.com

1009
00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:01,680
for over five years you've been hearing

1010
00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:04,079
about the berkey guy so you may know a

1011
00:40:08,870 --> 00:40:06,560
few things about him for example you are

1012
00:40:10,870 --> 00:40:08,880
well aware of the superior quality and

1013
00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:10,880

effectiveness of berkey water filters

1014

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:13,119

and accessories but did you know the

1015

00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:15,200

berkeys have had independent lab tests

1016

00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:17,119

done to prove just how effective they

1017

00:40:22,630 --> 00:40:19,440

are it's true and he can email you the

1018

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:22,640

test results just visit goberke.com

1019

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,560

you may also know that the berkey guy

1020

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,480

has helped tens of thousands of people

1021

00:40:31,109 --> 00:40:28,560

get better prepared now here's something

1022

00:40:33,910 --> 00:40:31,119

you may not know go berkey.com has

1023

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,920

amazing specials and deals all the time

1024

00:40:38,230 --> 00:40:35,680

on a wide variety of survival and

1025

00:40:40,829 --> 00:40:38,240

preparedness products most ready to ship

1026

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,839

same day visit the berkey guy at

1027

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,520

goberke.com and be sure to click the red

1028

00:40:52,390 --> 00:40:45,839

products on sale now button you can

1029

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:53,710

886

1030

00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:57,440

3653 go berkey dot com home of the

1031

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:04,069

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

1032

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:06,960

in to the paracast let me tell you what

1033

00:41:12,710 --> 00:41:09,359

you're going to hear stuff here that you

1034

00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:12,720

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

1035

00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:15,040

that george snorri

1036

00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:16,079

would you

1037

00:41:21,910 --> 00:41:19,760

want to wish to be contacted by e.t if

1038

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:21,920

they are the kind of people who abduct

1039

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:23,520

you in the night certainly i wouldn't

1040

00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:25,040

want that to happen

1041

00:41:28,069 --> 00:41:27,200

right now you know there are other

1042

00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:28,079

you know

1043

00:41:32,150 --> 00:41:29,920

investigator researcher types out there

1044

00:41:34,150 --> 00:41:32,160

that that have attracted all sorts of

1045

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:34,160

positives benevolent space brother

1046

00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:36,160

accounts barbara lamb

1047

00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:37,520

for instance

1048

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:39,760

dolores cannon probably the great

1049

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,440

granddaddy of

1050

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:43,520

of hypnotic regression and abduction

1051

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:46,240

research dr leo sprinkle

1052

00:41:50,230 --> 00:41:49,520

attracted a wide variety of cases

1053

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:50,240

but

1054

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:52,880

towards the end i think he and his wife

1055

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:55,200

tended to focus more on the

1056

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,359

on the more transcendental or

1057

00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:59,359

transcendent types of

1058

00:42:03,190 --> 00:42:01,599

experiencers

1059

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:03,200

seem to be getting some sort of positive

1060

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:06,079

reinforcement through their view of

1061

00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:07,920

their alleged events

1062

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:09,440

we may be dealing with a little bit of

1063

00:42:13,589 --> 00:42:12,160

heisenberg uncertainty principle here

1064

00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:13,599

and you know

1065

00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:15,200

the very fact of observing something

1066

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:17,599

sort of changes that in in a in a sense

1067

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:20,079

it may attract the kind of cases that

1068

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:22,560

seem to fall into uh the observer effect

1069

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:24,800

of a foregone conclusion i i have to

1070

00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:26,960

agree with chris in that

1071

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:30,079

and again we can superimpose our own

1072

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:33,200

mechanisms or meanings or or

1073

00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:35,280

implications on this but you're

1074

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:36,960

absolutely right of course

1075

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:39,520

and you've named several researchers who

1076

00:42:44,230 --> 00:42:41,040

have

1077

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:44,240

well more or less specialized in

1078

00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:45,599

positive

1079

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:48,720

kinds of events now is that the result

1080

00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:52,640

of an entirely different kind of being

1081

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:56,560

abducting or is it possibly the result

1082

00:43:02,550 --> 00:42:59,760

of what we superimpose on the experience

1083

00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:02,560

i remember many years ago and i couldn't

1084

00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,720

tell you where i got the statistic from

1085

00:43:09,270 --> 00:43:06,560

if my life depended on it but it was

1086

00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:09,280

simply that somebody had done an

1087

00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:10,880

informal study

1088

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:13,760

might have been dr james harder years

1089

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:16,319

ago on people who had claimed to have

1090

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:18,480

abduction experiences in the state of

1091

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:19,760

california

1092

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:22,880

and what the statistic reflected not

1093

00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,640

surprisingly was those who claimed to be

1094

00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:29,440

following a buddhist path

1095

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:30,560

um

1096

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:36,240

living their lives in a way of putting

1097

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:37,599

acceptance

1098

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:40,640

and change first rather than anxiety

1099

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:43,599

about the unknown is this something that

1100

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:46,800

we bring with us or something that is

1101

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:49,359

part and parcel of the experience i i'm

1102

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,000

sure that you guys have come in contact

1103

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,560

with people who like me have had

1104

00:43:58,710 --> 00:43:56,400

decidedly positive

1105

00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:58,720

and decidedly negative

1106

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:01,599

events and in a few cases that i'm aware

1107

00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,359

of come away very conflicted i remember

1108

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:07,359

of course like all of us that wonderful

1109

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,359

poster that hung in

1110

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,319

fox mulder's office that iconic i want

1111

00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:15,760

to believe poster and i have come

1112

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:18,240

upon people who have given me detailed

1113

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:21,359

accounts of being absolutely terrified

1114

00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:24,000

and then something very akin to love

1115

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:27,280

in another incident and want very much

1116

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:29,839

to believe this is a very positive

1117

00:44:35,190 --> 00:44:32,400

experience even though they have had

1118

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:35,200

very negative experiences in context

1119

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:37,280

again we superimpose

1120

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:39,359

i think a lot of our own

1121

00:44:44,950 --> 00:44:42,400

thoughts beliefs concerns fears

1122

00:44:48,150 --> 00:44:44,960

anxieties uh longings

1123

00:44:49,670 --> 00:44:48,160

on this experience i will say once again

1124

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:49,680

though for

1125

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:51,040

your average

1126

00:44:55,109 --> 00:44:52,640

judeo-christian

1127

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:55,119

westerner complete agnostic or person of

1128

00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:57,280

faith to have that archetypical

1129

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:58,560

experience

1130

00:45:04,630 --> 00:45:01,839

it is not part of anything

1131

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:04,640

that we were raised to understand was a

1132

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:08,000

possibility and superimposed on that the

1133

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:10,240

ridicule that has brilliantly attached

1134

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:12,960

itself and that's not an accident

1135

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:13,920

to

1136

00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:16,319

the idea of taking ufos and their

1137

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:18,720

implications seriously going back to

1138

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:22,560

1947 and the ridicule that's attached it

1139

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:25,040

is something that most people would not

1140

00:45:29,750 --> 00:45:27,520

want you know everybody that they know

1141

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:29,760

to know about well the thing i'm trying

1142

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,400

to focus on here then is the layer that

1143

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:34,400

we're putting on the experience

1144

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:37,200

how close to the actual experience

1145

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:38,240

are we

1146

00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:40,560

understanding to happen on the basis of

1147

00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:43,200

the eyewitness testimony we get

1148

00:45:47,270 --> 00:45:44,960

that's the question a big question there

1149

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,280

is some dispute over that is that a

1150

00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:49,119

literal interpretation of the event

1151

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:50,480

that's et

1152

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:52,319

we talk about screen memories for

1153

00:45:57,589 --> 00:45:55,839

example that i guess supposedly et puts

1154

00:45:59,589 --> 00:45:57,599

this screen memory

1155

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:59,599

in our minds so we don't see what really

1156

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,359

happened and then somehow we probed

1157

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:03,119

below the surface and we see they had

1158

00:46:08,309 --> 00:46:06,079

this horrifying abduction experience but

1159

00:46:11,030 --> 00:46:08,319

what if that experience the abduction is

1160

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,040

itself a screen memory for something

1161

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:13,760

else that we do not understand at all

1162

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:15,440

well that's a good question

1163

00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:17,920

and i don't know how to answer the fact

1164

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:20,480

is that something is going on and it's

1165

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:23,839

very real and let's remind our listeners

1166

00:46:27,829 --> 00:46:24,720

here

1167

00:46:29,270 --> 00:46:27,839

that the information to back this up is

1168

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:29,280

certainly a great deal more than

1169

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:32,160

anecdotal or witness oriented over the

1170

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,200

decades i've been privy to

1171

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:37,520

the records where appropriate and where

1172

00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:39,920

allowed of a mental health professional

1173

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:42,160

or a physician who was working with the

1174

00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:43,839

individual and

1175

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:46,400

family histories multiple witnesses a

1176
00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:49,440
testimony corroborating the events from

1177
00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:53,200
a spouse or a parent or a sibling or a

1178
00:46:57,349 --> 00:46:55,599
neighbor that night that you know g that

1179
00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:57,359
i claimed to have been abducted all the

1180
00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:58,880
electricity went out in the neighborhood

1181
00:47:04,390 --> 00:47:01,680
there was big burn mark on the lawn uh

1182
00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:04,400
after that when i went for a cat scan

1183
00:47:08,710 --> 00:47:06,880
there's this little square tiny thing

1184
00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:08,720
you know two inches into my brain that

1185
00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:10,960
couldn't have gotten there or

1186
00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:13,280
you know the scarification these marks

1187
00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:15,200
that appear on people some of them like

1188
00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:16,800

tiny little

1189

00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:19,280

scoops like a tiny tiny miniature ice

1190

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:22,000

cream scoop that seems self-cauterized

1191

00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:23,760

and that wasn't there when you went to

1192

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,480

bed that is there the next day or

1193

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,800

corroborating a memory when little

1194

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:30,800

johnny just was missing from the fourth

1195

00:47:34,550 --> 00:47:33,200

of july picnic and everybody panicked

1196

00:47:36,550 --> 00:47:34,560

and the police came in and they found

1197

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:36,560

him on his tricycle under an apple tree

1198

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:38,880

four miles away with little mark on his

1199

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:41,599

body and nonetheless for wear there is a

1200

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:43,760

great deal of supporting real world

1201
00:47:49,990 --> 00:47:46,960
evidence here as well as people making

1202
00:47:51,589 --> 00:47:50,000
these reports per se so where do we go

1203
00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:51,599
with this is there ever going to be a

1204
00:47:56,309 --> 00:47:53,599
solution or are we going to be

1205
00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:56,319
confronted with thousands of reports

1206
00:48:00,790 --> 00:47:58,319
of possible abductions with no

1207
00:48:02,550 --> 00:48:00,800
resolution well we're already

1208
00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:02,560
facing many many

1209
00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:04,400
thousands if not tens of thousands of

1210
00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,400
such reports worldwide going back

1211
00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:08,640
decades there's a wild card here which

1212
00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:09,440
is

1213
00:48:17,829 --> 00:48:15,839

accounts that suggest very strongly that

1214

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:17,839

part of what's going on here part of the

1215

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:21,920

taken syndrome is to remove ovum and

1216

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:24,480

sperm and that there are these beings

1217

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:27,839

being created who are part us and part

1218

00:48:34,150 --> 00:48:31,280

them the answer may lie with this hybrid

1219

00:48:36,309 --> 00:48:34,160

phenomena i mean how many are there what

1220

00:48:38,470 --> 00:48:36,319

are they doing where are they my best

1221

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:38,480

sense and it was not a subject or an

1222

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:41,280

idea that i i liked in fact i was very

1223

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:43,119

uncomfortable with it when it was first

1224

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:44,800

presented to me and i started to see

1225

00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:45,760

evidence

1226

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:49,520

of its reality that some of these beings

1227

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:52,480

look very strange if you saw one on a

1228

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:54,800

street it would be very upsetting where

1229

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:58,160

others could pass completely for a

1230

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:01,040

regulation issue you know human being

1231

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:02,400

what are they about

1232

00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:05,359

perhaps we are getting to a point where

1233

00:49:11,829 --> 00:49:08,640

the next card will be played where they

1234

00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:11,839

will make themselves known i don't know

1235

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:13,839

i think that you know originally when

1236

00:49:18,309 --> 00:49:15,680

people talked about this the euphemism

1237

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:18,319

was they're experimenting well this i

1238

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:20,480

don't think that's the case at all there

1239

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,520

is a program in effect as real as

1240

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,000

say if the three of us were research

1241

00:49:31,829 --> 00:49:28,880

biologists specializing in some mammal

1242

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:31,839

forms that you know got us up to a job

1243

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:33,040

in say

1244

00:49:37,030 --> 00:49:35,520

northern canada wilderness where we were

1245

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:37,040

trying to

1246

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:39,200

document some otter that you know might

1247

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,720

be going into extinction and harmlessly

1248

00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:44,480

catching them painlessly catching them

1249

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:47,200

in a pain-free trap calming them down

1250

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:50,160

with perhaps a sedative spray painting a

1251

00:49:53,670 --> 00:49:52,000

number on their back putting a collar on

1252

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:53,680

them and then letting them go and

1253

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:55,520

tracking them and they wander back into

1254

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:58,000

otter society and in so many hotter

1255

00:50:01,829 --> 00:49:59,200

words so you're never going to guess

1256

00:50:03,430 --> 00:50:01,839

what happened to me and you know they

1257

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:03,440

fellow otters look at it and see what's

1258

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:04,960

that strange thing around your neck and

1259

00:50:09,430 --> 00:50:06,800

you smell funny and your eyes look weird

1260

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:09,440

and what's that number that thing

1261

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:11,359

painted on your back yeah and the

1262

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,119

disbelievers that say that's utterly

1263

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:15,359

ridiculous how do you think that exactly

1264

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:17,119

and shame on you i wish i thought of

1265

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,200

that that's the worst pun of the year

1266

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,440

folks but the other phenomenon are the

1267

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:23,359

human beings the otters are we being

1268

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:27,119

watched by some sophisticated

1269

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:30,480

some sophisticated rfd methodology i

1270

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:31,520

don't know i think if they were

1271

00:50:36,309 --> 00:50:34,079

following me they get bored very quickly

1272

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:36,319

on the other hand wow

1273

00:50:39,270 --> 00:50:37,839

we have peter robbins with gene and

1274

00:50:43,360 --> 00:50:39,280

chris you're in

1275

00:50:43,370 --> 00:51:08,309

[Music]

1276

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:11,430

a little right a little left but always

1277

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:13,280

independent-minded

1278

00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,400

the genesis communications network g-c-n

1279

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:20,880

mom i can't do my math homework i just

1280

00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,839

don't get it i hate math i've always

1281

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:25,440

tried to be a good mother but when it

1282

00:51:29,510 --> 00:51:27,680

came to jamie's math i was at a loss

1283

00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:29,520

then a friend told me about math made

1284

00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:32,319

easy dvds concepts are simplified in an

1285

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:34,240

easy way to follow and review and

1286

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:36,000

students can learn at their own pace in

1287

00:51:40,549 --> 00:51:38,000

the convenience of home listen in the

1288

00:51:44,349 --> 00:51:40,559

frustration call math made easy call now

1289

00:51:46,309 --> 00:51:44,359

1-800 usa math that's

1290

00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:46,319

1-800-872-6284 or visit us at

1291

00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:48,000

mathmadeeasy.com

1292

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:49,920

we the people grow cotton weave fabric

1293

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:51,839

engraved ink embeds strips and fibers to

1294

00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:53,520

protect from counterfeit then carting to

1295

00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,280

a private bank having it led back at

1296

00:51:59,190 --> 00:51:57,359

interest forcing taxes to service debt

1297

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:59,200

this capitalism or was jefferson correct

1298

00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,800

when stating a central bank issuing the

1299

00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:02,400

public currency is a greater menace to

1300

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:03,680

the liberties of the people than a

1301

00:52:06,710 --> 00:52:05,359

standing army hi ted anderson i'm

1302

00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:06,720

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1303

00:52:10,589 --> 00:52:08,640

that explains our monetary system call

1304

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,599

for your copy

1305

00:52:14,430 --> 00:52:12,720

800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

1306

00:52:18,150 --> 00:52:14,440

system call

1307

00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:18,160

800-686-2237 that's 800-686-2237

1308

00:52:23,589 --> 00:52:20,640

mom i can't do my math homework i just

1309

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,599

don't get it i hate math i've always

1310

00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:25,119

tried to be a good mother but when it

1311

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,440

came to jamie's math i was at a loss

1312

00:52:32,069 --> 00:52:29,280

then a friend told me about math made

1313

00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:32,079

easy dvds concepts are simplified in an

1314

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:33,920

easy way to follow and review and

1315

00:52:37,750 --> 00:52:35,760

students can learn at their own pace in

1316

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:37,760

the convenience of home listen in the

1317

00:52:44,109 --> 00:52:40,240

frustration call math made easy call now

1318

00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:44,119

1-800 usa math that's

1319

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:46,079

1-800-872-6284 or visit us at

1320

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:55,910

on facebook on the news and in

1321

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:57,520

conversations with friends we're

1322

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,760

bombarded every day with advice on how

1323

00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:01,680

to be healthier from gluten-free and

1324

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:04,319

non-gmo diets to how much exercise and

1325

00:53:08,150 --> 00:53:06,240

sleep the body needs but how much have

1326
00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,160
you heard about alkalizing the body

1327
00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,319
alkavision plasma ph drops are a

1328
00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:12,319
holistic and natural way to get your

1329
00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,720
body's ph levels back in balance just a

1330
00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:16,559
few drops in water will help your body

1331
00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:18,640
rid itself of harmful waste and even the

1332
00:53:22,870 --> 00:53:20,559
healthiest of diets can be complemented

1333
00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:22,880
with your daily use of alkavision plasma

1334
00:53:27,430 --> 00:53:24,960
ph drops who isn't looking for more

1335
00:53:29,829 --> 00:53:27,440
vibrance bigger and energy now buy two

1336
00:53:31,950 --> 00:53:29,839
bottles of alcovision plasma ph drops

1337
00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:31,960
and get ten dollars off your order visit

1338
00:53:38,790 --> 00:53:36,319

alkavision.com or call 800 518-7615

1339

00:53:40,790 --> 00:53:38,800

alkavision plasma ph drops are packed

1340

00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:40,800

with a powerful combination of the most

1341

00:53:45,670 --> 00:53:43,040

alkaline minerals and compounds open the

1342

00:53:48,150 --> 00:53:45,680

door to greater health vitality and zest

1343

00:53:53,160 --> 00:53:48,160

for life alkalize your body supercharge

1344

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:55,750

[Applause]

1345

00:54:02,630 --> 00:53:58,960

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1346

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:02,640

standard of paranormal radio

1347

00:54:07,260 --> 00:54:03,920

and now

1348

00:54:10,870 --> 00:54:07,270

here's gene steinberg

1349

00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:13,670

yes i just wonder if e.t

1350

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:16,079

having abducted chris when he was very

1351

00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:18,960

young and chris you did have frankly

1352

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:21,839

some experiences early on no a singular

1353

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:24,640

one experience to my uh conscious

1354

00:54:29,349 --> 00:54:27,119

knowledge to your conscious knowledge

1355

00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:29,359

would you think that was an abduction

1356

00:54:33,589 --> 00:54:30,960

experience then no

1357

00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:33,599

okay i i would hope not i

1358

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:35,680

was kind of missing there for a while

1359

00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:37,680

until my sister found me but

1360

00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:39,680

i don't have any conscious recollection

1361

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:42,319

of being taken anywhere although i did

1362

00:54:45,589 --> 00:54:44,000

have a case that was referred to me by a

1363

00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:45,599

county sheriff that was absolutely a

1364

00:54:49,430 --> 00:54:47,040

mind blower

1365

00:54:51,829 --> 00:54:49,440

again this is one of those cases where a

1366

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:51,839

female abductee fell in love with her

1367

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:54,240

abductors and it was kind of a

1368

00:55:00,549 --> 00:54:57,440

cosmic sort of stockholm syndrome she

1369

00:55:02,150 --> 00:55:00,559

said that uh he was a great lover and uh

1370

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:02,160

she especially liked it when he dressed

1371

00:55:04,829 --> 00:55:03,839

up in his gold lemay cape because he

1372

00:55:07,750 --> 00:55:04,839

looked like

1373

00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:07,760

elvis wow

1374

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:11,040

i never got a case like that

1375

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:13,920

yeah it's pretty interesting she had

1376

00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:15,680

quite a bit of tantalizing evidence

1377

00:55:19,589 --> 00:55:17,680

about a missing pregnancy

1378

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,599

that occurred just just as she was

1379

00:55:24,390 --> 00:55:21,599

entering a third trimester

1380

00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:24,400

a very amazing case i dovetailed some of

1381

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:27,359

her journal entries of some of her

1382

00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:28,720

claims

1383

00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:31,359

when these incidences allegedly occurred

1384

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:33,680

and sure enough on that side of the san

1385

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:36,079

luis valley we did have uh other reports

1386

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:38,240

of unusual lights that sort of thing

1387

00:55:42,790 --> 00:55:40,480

similar to what you described earlier

1388

00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:42,800

so i i don't throw this whole thing out

1389

00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:43,760

uh

1390

00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:45,599

by any stretch there is i think

1391

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:47,680

something at the core of this i think it

1392

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:48,559

is

1393

00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:53,680

tends to be a little bit more

1394

00:55:57,510 --> 00:55:55,680

conservative i i do think that we're

1395

00:55:58,630 --> 00:55:57,520

dealing with something that is is hiding

1396

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:58,640

behind

1397

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:01,119

the appearance of an abduction and and

1398

00:56:05,430 --> 00:56:03,760

as gene brought up earlier uh there that

1399

00:56:06,950 --> 00:56:05,440

just may be some sort of screen memory

1400

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:06,960

that there might be something

1401

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:09,040

something more to it this whole idea

1402

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,520

that's been promoted by melinda leslie

1403

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:13,839

stephen greer and others that our own

1404

00:56:18,069 --> 00:56:16,000

military may be behind a number of these

1405

00:56:19,910 --> 00:56:18,079

if not a sizable percentage of these

1406

00:56:21,910 --> 00:56:19,920

cases is also something that shouldn't

1407

00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:21,920

be discounted what's your take about

1408

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:23,680

that peter before we get into the

1409

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:25,599

subject of that book of yours

1410

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:27,359

what do you think about the possibility

1411

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:28,880

that the military

1412

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:31,760

may have been involved in at least

1413

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,559

some

1414

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,880

abduction type experiences

1415

00:56:38,710 --> 00:56:36,720

well i try to take the point of view

1416

00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:38,720

that who are any of us to categorically

1417

00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:41,520

say what is or isn't here i object

1418

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:43,920

tremendously to dr greer's putting

1419

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:47,520

forward regularly the idea that all

1420

00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:50,640

quote-unquote bad or negative abductions

1421

00:56:56,870 --> 00:56:53,760

are military-related abductions why

1422

00:56:57,789 --> 00:56:56,880

because dr greer knows for a fact that

1423

00:57:00,470 --> 00:56:57,799

all

1424

00:57:02,150 --> 00:57:00,480

extraterrestrials or other intelligences

1425

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,160

are good for me

1426

00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,839

that is the height of intellectual

1427

00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,319

arrogance unprovable you know i mean

1428

00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:08,880

it's nonsense it is an area i have to

1429

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:11,680

say that i have only looked into

1430

00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:12,880

peripherally

1431

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:14,799

and as such

1432

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:17,520

i don't have a fully formed opinion of

1433

00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:18,240

it

1434

00:57:22,630 --> 00:57:20,960

and i'm not trying to weasel out here i

1435

00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:22,640

just don't know

1436

00:57:27,270 --> 00:57:25,119

certainly the military mindset can be

1437

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:27,280

pretty damn devious i i wouldn't

1438

00:57:32,230 --> 00:57:30,160

discount it but i think it's relied on

1439

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:32,240

tremendously by people

1440

00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:33,760

who have become

1441

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:37,040

very attached to it as a point of view

1442

00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:39,280

for the more than 30 years i've been in

1443

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:41,839

this work i have followed a few simple

1444

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:44,960

rules which is whenever i enter into a

1445

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:47,440

new investigation and it can be one like

1446

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:50,319

the rendelsham forest incident which was

1447

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:52,240

a dedicated nine years and then

1448

00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:55,440

following up another 16 years of focused

1449

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:58,160

interest or just sitting with somebody

1450

00:58:01,670 --> 00:58:00,000

in a hotel lobby that wants to relate

1451
00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:01,680
something that's very important to them

1452
00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:02,640
to you

1453
00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:06,000
that i go in without any agenda i think

1454
00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:08,640
that a lot of my colleagues do have an

1455
00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:11,119
absolute belief or specific point of

1456
00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:13,040
view or a pet theory

1457
00:58:20,470 --> 00:58:17,119
that overtly or covertly they want to

1458
00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:20,480
prove or validate or have recognized i

1459
00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:22,480
will follow the evidence wherever it

1460
00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:25,760
goes and then do my best to lay it out

1461
00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:28,240
for anybody interested in in reading

1462
00:58:32,950 --> 00:58:30,160
about it or hearing about it as

1463
00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:32,960

objectively as i'm capable of so i'm

1464

00:58:38,789 --> 00:58:36,480

always open to any possibility no matter

1465

00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:38,799

how remote it might seem you know that's

1466

00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:40,799

called intellectual uh honesty as

1467

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:42,880

opposed to selective thinking and

1468

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,960

putting blinders on and being

1469

00:58:49,270 --> 00:58:46,880

intellectually dishonest by throwing

1470

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:49,280

data out well i'm doing my best to do

1471

00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:52,559

that and i do occasionally irritate um

1472

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:54,640

readers or listeners or

1473

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:56,640

people in the field by being very

1474

00:59:02,069 --> 00:58:59,839

careful to parse what i absolutely know

1475

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:02,079

and could prove in a court of law with

1476
00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,240
the evidence that i've collected to what

1477
00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,000
i absolutely believe is the case but

1478
00:59:12,710 --> 00:59:09,280
can't prove to what i think or fear or

1479
00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:12,720
wonder about and i think sometimes folks

1480
00:59:18,230 --> 00:59:14,880
in the field tend to jumble that

1481
00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:18,240
information together or to present what

1482
00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:21,920
they believe or long for or hope is the

1483
00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:22,960
case

1484
00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:26,559
as fact as opposed to what i believe or

1485
00:59:30,829 --> 00:59:29,200
hope for or long for hey this is a good

1486
00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:30,839
way for us to

1487
00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:33,760
segue into this book of yours which is

1488
00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:35,839

seven parts pdf

1489

00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:38,240

version of a book over at

1490

00:59:43,630 --> 00:59:41,760

phenomena magazine yes okay and we have

1491

00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:43,640

the link in our forums at

1492

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,440

forum.thepowercast.com we will have the

1493

00:59:49,670 --> 00:59:47,280

link in our announcement for this

1494

00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:49,680

episode so you can get yourself a copy

1495

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,000

and see what he's talking about and i'll

1496

00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:54,240

give you the title again it's deliberate

1497

01:00:00,150 --> 00:59:57,760

deception a case of disinformation in

1498

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,160

the ufo research community with an

1499

01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:02,480

epilogue by colin andrews who's been on

1500

01:00:06,390 --> 01:00:04,480

the power cast too so

1501
01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,400
let's start at the beginning cut to the

1502
01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,559
chase peter robbins

1503
01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:10,319
what is that case

1504
01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:12,000
of disinformation that we're talking

1505
01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:15,359
about in this okay first it is a book

1506
01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:17,760
that the nice folks at phenomena

1507
01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:21,040
magazine felt was so important that they

1508
01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:23,599
decided to publish for me

1509
01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:26,640
online because i had decided in a very

1510
01:00:32,150 --> 01:00:29,440
impractical but idealistic way that i

1511
01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:32,160
did not want to profit from the 700 or

1512
01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:35,119
so hours i spent on it because i knew

1513
01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:36,640

some yutz was going to accuse me of

1514

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:39,280

being in it for the money so

1515

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:41,200

i basically bit the bullet and made it

1516

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:43,520

available to every reader who wanted to

1517

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:44,640

for free

1518

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,119

they call it a special report i call it

1519

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:49,680

a book and to cut to the chase and try

1520

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:53,520

to give his capsule an accurate an idea

1521

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:56,960

of what this is many people know

1522

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:59,280

of my involvement as an investigative

1523

01:01:04,390 --> 01:01:01,839

writer in england's uh best known and

1524

01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:04,400

best documented incident the rendelsham

1525

01:01:08,549 --> 01:01:06,319

forest ufo

1526

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:08,559

incident which is actually a series of

1527

01:01:12,150 --> 01:01:10,480

events that occurred over three

1528

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:12,160

consecutive nights

1529

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:14,960

between christmas and new years of 1980.

1530

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:17,760

the book that larry warren and i wrote

1531

01:01:22,630 --> 01:01:20,240

on the subject left at eastgate went on

1532

01:01:25,990 --> 01:01:22,640

to become a smash bestseller in the

1533

01:01:28,549 --> 01:01:26,000

united kingdom and really changed a

1534

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:28,559

number of perceptions about the subject

1535

01:01:33,670 --> 01:01:30,799

in general more specifically the events

1536

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:33,680

that occurred in suffolk last year my

1537

01:01:39,910 --> 01:01:36,160

colleague gary hasseltein who you know

1538

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:39,920

gary is a now retired yorkshire police

1539

01:01:46,470 --> 01:01:43,119

detective and a specialist in forensic

1540

01:01:49,270 --> 01:01:46,480

evidence in ufo related incidents he

1541

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:49,280

also publishes a good bi-monthly

1542

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:51,359

magazine that is available online called

1543

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:54,319

ufo truth magazine and i'm their

1544

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,160

american representative and i write a

1545

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:57,920

regular column for them since they

1546

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:00,960

started anyway about a year ago gary

1547

01:02:05,670 --> 01:02:03,839

asked me if i would be interested when

1548

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,680

the new book there was a new book we

1549

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:07,520

were expecting by the two first night

1550

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:10,079

witnesses was published if rather than

1551
01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,000
write a column and i choose whatever

1552
01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:14,640
subject i want that i would devote that

1553
01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:17,839
month to a review of the new book and i

1554
01:02:21,990 --> 01:02:20,640
said certainly he came back at me

1555
01:02:24,230 --> 01:02:22,000
in a very

1556
01:02:27,030 --> 01:02:24,240
insightful way and said i know that

1557
01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,040
these witnesses have arrayed themselves

1558
01:02:31,990 --> 01:02:29,920
to a degree against larry warren i like

1559
01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:32,000
you believe that

1560
01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:34,400
their former deputy-based commander has

1561
01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:37,520
done his best for decades now to drive a

1562
01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:40,559
wedge between these three key witnesses

1563
01:02:43,270 --> 01:02:41,440

and

1564

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:43,280

that you know there's no love lost

1565

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:45,839

between you and them

1566

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,200

but the

1567

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,280

third author who is now part of the

1568

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:51,760

project is nick pope who is a long time

1569

01:02:57,030 --> 01:02:54,319

friend and close colleague of yours and

1570

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,040

i made it very clear to gary that i i

1571

01:03:02,230 --> 01:02:59,599

would review the book and would do so

1572

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:02,240

with as much objectivity as possible

1573

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:05,359

going out of my way if anything to um

1574

01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:07,760

praise them and bring attention to what

1575

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:10,160

i feel felt were positive aspects of the

1576

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:14,160

book and so this past march

1577

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:14,960

i

1578

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:17,359

got myself an advanced copy of the book

1579

01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:20,480

and began to read it uh the book is

1580

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:23,280

called encounter in rendelsham forest

1581

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,839

and um i forget the exact subtitle but

1582

01:03:29,750 --> 01:03:28,000

it's appropriate to the book let me just

1583

01:03:31,109 --> 01:03:29,760

do our break here and tell our listeners

1584

01:03:34,309 --> 01:03:31,119

it's encounter

1585

01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:34,319

in rendelsham forest and we had nick

1586

01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:36,160

pope and john burroughs on the power

1587

01:03:40,710 --> 01:03:38,720

cast on may 25th of this year we have

1588

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:40,720

peter robbins with us now with gene and

1589

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,390

first came attack of the rockoids and it

1590

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:50,400

was a critically acclaimed success and

1591

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:51,760

now there is the coming of the

1592

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:53,680

protectors a former military

1593

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:55,839

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1594

01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:58,000

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1595

01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,640

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1596

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:02,240

her distant planet are planning to

1597

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,400

conquer the earth this is gripping

1598

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:06,960

science fiction of the classic kind

1599

01:04:10,829 --> 01:04:08,880

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1600

01:04:13,710 --> 01:04:10,839

the protectors find out more at

1601

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:13,720

rocoholds.com that's rockoites

1602

01:04:19,029 --> 01:04:16,240

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

1603

01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:19,039

do you need a website well you can get a

1604

01:04:24,309 --> 01:04:21,440

great deal on hosting services with

1605

01:04:26,150 --> 01:04:24,319

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1606

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:26,160

they're offering substantial hosting

1607

01:04:31,430 --> 01:04:28,160

discounts on shared hosting business

1608

01:04:34,069 --> 01:04:31,440

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1609

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:34,079

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1610

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:36,400

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1611

01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:39,760

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1612

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:42,160

legendary to cash in on this special

1613

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,349

mike stennerson for midas resources and

1614

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:51,520

no time in history have precious metals

1615

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:53,599

been more important certainly not in my

1616

01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:55,920

22 years in the industry the dollar's

1617

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:58,079

lost over 90 percent of its value in the

1618

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:00,960

last 60 years no fiat currency has ever

1619

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:02,960

survived the government printing presses

1620

01:05:09,589 --> 01:05:05,520

ours is not immune the time is now to be

1621

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:12,390

extension 116. anything tied to the

1622

01:05:19,750 --> 01:05:16,480

dollar is at risk cds annuities 401ks

1623

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,760

iras stocks bonds you name it so decide

1624

01:05:23,750 --> 01:05:21,599

do you want to leave a legacy of wealth

1625

01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:23,760

or debt for your family the choice is

1626

01:05:27,920 --> 01:05:35,109

extension 116. that's

1627

01:05:35,119 --> 01:05:39,730

be 1-800-686-2237 not reactive call

1628

01:05:39,740 --> 01:05:49,270

[Music]

1629

01:05:53,349 --> 01:05:51,109

water 1-800-686-2237 systems are the

1630

01:05:55,589 --> 01:05:53,359

most trusted name in water filtration as

1631

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:55,599

an authorized berkey dealer for over six

1632

01:06:00,069 --> 01:05:57,520

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1633

01:06:02,069 --> 01:06:00,079

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

1634

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:02,079

specials for berkey water filtration

1635

01:06:05,510 --> 01:06:04,079

systems the berkey light systems include

1636

01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:05,520

a set of self sterilizing and

1637

01:06:09,750 --> 01:06:07,520

recleanable black purification elements

1638

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:09,760

that purify water by removing chlorine

1639

01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:12,079

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

1640

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,000

to non-detectable levels and remove

1641

01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:16,079

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

1642

01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:18,160

pesticides order the berkey light system

1643

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,160

today complete with two black berkey

1644

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:22,640

elements for only 231 dollars and the

1645

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:24,640

berkey guy will ship your order free of

1646

01:06:28,390 --> 01:06:26,319

charge with the purchase of a berkey

1647

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:28,400

light the berkey guy is also offering a

1648

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:30,480

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1649

01:06:38,109 --> 01:06:33,359

only 39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1650

01:06:38,119 --> 01:06:45,430

1-877-886-3653 that's

1651

01:06:45,440 --> 01:06:47,109

that's 1-877-886-3653

1652

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,510

today it's that time of year again and

1653

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:51,680

you know what that means cold and flu

1654

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:54,480

season but don't worry herbalhealer.com

1655

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,160

has you and your loved ones covered with

1656

01:07:00,710 --> 01:06:58,480

our safe and natural products cold and

1657

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:00,720

flu fighters like beta glucans olive

1658

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,119

leaf antiviral capsules grapefruit seed

1659

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:05,680

extract hha four herb capsules

1660

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:08,160

elderberry power and respirate and don't

1661

01:07:14,470 --> 01:07:10,400

forget about oregacillin for the lungs

1662

01:07:17,670 --> 01:07:14,480

normally 34.95 on sale now for only 25

1663

01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:17,680

vitamin d3 120 count soft gels only nine

1664

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:19,599

dollars whole body and homeopathic

1665

01:07:25,309 --> 01:07:21,760

detoxes for the lungs kidneys liver limp

1666

01:07:27,029 --> 01:07:25,319

and bring normally 26.95 now just 20.

1667

01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:27,039

herbalhealer.com also offers

1668

01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:28,960

correspondence courses to teach you how

1669

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:31,440

to handle your health naturally and as

1670

01:07:35,950 --> 01:07:34,160

always new customers get a free 128-page

1671

01:07:37,910 --> 01:07:35,960

catalog with your order visit

1672

01:07:39,910 --> 01:07:37,920

herbalhealer.com and click the winter

1673

01:07:41,710 --> 01:07:39,920

specials button to save on our natural

1674

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:41,720

cold and flu fighting products

1675

01:07:49,990 --> 01:07:43,920

herbalhealer.com healing the world with

1676

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,230

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1677

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:54,720

comment or question about the paracast

1678

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:58,240

send it to news at theparacast.com

1679

01:08:03,349 --> 01:08:01,520

that's news at theparacast.com

1680

01:08:08,829 --> 01:08:03,359

and don't forget to visit our famous

1681

01:08:14,230 --> 01:08:10,710

forum.theparacast.com okay so we have

1682

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:14,240

peter robbins and now he's focusing on

1683

01:08:19,430 --> 01:08:16,880

his deliberate deception book a case of

1684

01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:19,440

disinformation in the ufo research

1685

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:21,679

community we reached the point where you

1686

01:08:26,950 --> 01:08:24,400

were mentioning the book that nick pope

1687

01:08:30,149 --> 01:08:26,960

had written with several of the people

1688

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:30,159

involved in the renisham case john

1689

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,000

burroughs and jim peniston it's

1690

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:34,640

subtitled this inside story of the

1691

01:08:41,110 --> 01:08:38,560

world's best documented ufo incident

1692

01:08:44,550 --> 01:08:41,120

let's go on well even the title i felt

1693

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:44,560

was was somewhat braggadocious in that

1694

01:08:46,870 --> 01:08:46,000

jim and john

1695

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:46,880

were

1696

01:08:58,390 --> 01:08:56,080

and sometimes several events on each

1697

01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:58,400

night they keep trying to give the

1698

01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:01,279

impression that their event was the

1699

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:04,719

event or the key event and in fact it

1700

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,880

was one of a number of events

1701

01:09:11,349 --> 01:09:08,960

what caught me off guard though as i

1702

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:11,359

began to read the book was first

1703

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:13,440

that nick essentially wrote the book for

1704

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,239

them which i was not prepared for we've

1705

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,719

had wonderful books written by

1706

01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:20,640

witnesses who are not trained writers in

1707

01:09:25,990 --> 01:09:22,960

any number of subjects and there really

1708

01:09:28,390 --> 01:09:26,000

is no substitute for that first-hand

1709

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:28,400

account of somebody experiencing

1710

01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:30,799

something i would point as a very good

1711

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,359

example to fire in the sky which was

1712

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:35,600

published in 1979

1713

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,000

and written by travis walton it was not

1714

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,080

written with a ghostwriter travis took

1715

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:43,040

his time doing it as somebody without a

1716

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:44,560

background as a writer and i think he

1717

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:48,480

did a superb job what nick does is he

1718

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:51,359

includes statements a paragraph here or

1719

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:52,239

there

1720

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:55,199

by jim and john and then they have one

1721

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:58,880

chapter that they write however

1722

01:10:04,310 --> 01:10:01,280

my problem with the book was that as i

1723

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:04,320

began to read it i saw a pattern

1724

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:07,840

of completely inaccurate information

1725

01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:11,360

that was woven throughout nick's text

1726

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,840
and the title deliberate deception

1727

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,760
has nothing to do with jim or john and i

1728

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:17,679
want to be clear about that

1729

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:19,600
it has to do with

1730

01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:22,080
for me the fact that when they

1731

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,360
approached nick

1732

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:25,120
about co-writing the book

1733

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:26,880
and helping them tell their story he

1734

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:29,360
certainly did that but he also took the

1735

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:30,640
opportunity

1736

01:10:36,470 --> 01:10:33,600
to weave a thread of dishonest

1737

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,480
information throughout the book now i am

1738

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:38,800

nothing if not specific in deliberate

1739

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,640

deception the fact is i recognized it as

1740

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:44,719

in a way that very few people would have

1741

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,199

otherwise because i saw

1742

01:10:51,189 --> 01:10:49,440

what i had written and what my co-author

1743

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:51,199

had written and alleged

1744

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:52,640

repeatedly

1745

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:53,520

taken

1746

01:10:58,390 --> 01:10:56,480

never credited and then either

1747

01:10:59,990 --> 01:10:58,400

presented in kind of a truncated or

1748

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:00,000

incomplete manner

1749

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:03,760

or a dishonest manner or presented

1750

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:04,960

without

1751

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:07,600

the facts attached to it that we include

1752

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,080

and left at east gate my first thoughts

1753

01:11:16,310 --> 01:11:12,960

were i must be reading this wrong or i'm

1754

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:16,320

i've got an overactive imagination or

1755

01:11:21,590 --> 01:11:18,480

this just can't be um we're talking

1756

01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:21,600

about somebody who i counted as a friend

1757

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,679

and a close colleague i don't know how

1758

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:26,159

many times i i was a house guest of nix

1759

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:27,840

over the many years that he lived in

1760

01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:28,800

london

1761

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:29,600

or

1762

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:32,400

the many you know good personal

1763

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:35,040

friendship memories that i had

1764

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:37,520

now i never kidded myself i knew that he

1765

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:38,480

was

1766

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,560

a respected ranking personnel in the

1767

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:42,560

ministry of defense i'm certainly

1768

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:44,560

involved to a degree in intelligence and

1769

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:47,679

security and even when he invited larry

1770

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:49,760

and i to be his house guests for the

1771

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:53,040

first time with me sight on scene at the

1772

01:11:58,149 --> 01:11:55,040

beginning and end of our 15 city

1773

01:12:01,590 --> 01:11:58,159

speaking tour we just developed what i

1774

01:12:03,750 --> 01:12:01,600

feel was a very good and warm friendship

1775

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:03,760

now here's the deal

1776

01:12:10,310 --> 01:12:08,320

nick and i first corresponded in 1992.

1777

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:10,320

when he was in fact

1778

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:12,480

in that position and it was only two

1779

01:12:16,149 --> 01:12:14,800

years of the 20 odd years that he was

1780

01:12:19,189 --> 01:12:16,159

with the ministry

1781

01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:19,199

that he occupied that desk where he was

1782

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:22,239

officially the person looking into ufo

1783

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:24,800

accounts for her majesty's government i

1784

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:26,719

received a form letter in response to an

1785

01:12:31,430 --> 01:12:29,360

inquiry i sent which included the now

1786

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,440

highly discredited statement of whatever

1787

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:33,840

happened was of no defense significance

1788

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:35,440

but what stuck with me about the form

1789

01:12:39,750 --> 01:12:38,000

letter was he ended it by saying and in

1790

01:12:41,910 --> 01:12:39,760

closing good luck to you

1791

01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:41,920

with your book four years later when we

1792

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:45,040

completed the manuscript and sold it but

1793

01:12:48,950 --> 01:12:46,800

still had nine months or so before it

1794

01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:48,960

was going to be published i reached out

1795

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:50,719

to him to find out if he wanted to read

1796

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:54,480

a copy of it he did and he supplied us

1797

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:56,640

the most glowing brilliant supportive

1798

01:13:01,830 --> 01:12:58,960

blurb imaginable the kind of thing that

1799

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:01,840

an author lives for now i am sensing let

1800

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:04,960

me say this as you continue a feeling of

1801
01:13:10,870 --> 01:13:08,159
betrayal here at some point well i guess

1802
01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:10,880
that's part of it but yes and no

1803
01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:11,760
if

1804
01:13:14,870 --> 01:13:14,080
i didn't know nick as well as i think i

1805
01:13:17,350 --> 01:13:14,880
do

1806
01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:17,360
and know that he is an old-fashioned

1807
01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:20,320
patriot that he loves his country and is

1808
01:13:25,830 --> 01:13:22,800
dedicated to the security of the united

1809
01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:25,840
kingdom in ways that very few people

1810
01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:28,239
i have ever met anywhere are to their

1811
01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:30,159
country for example

1812
01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:33,280
nick pope is the only person i know

1813
01:13:37,990 --> 01:13:35,600

who i am convinced would die for the

1814

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:38,000

queen of england if the situation arose

1815

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:39,920

and i don't mean that allegorically you

1816

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:42,159

know like a a dedicated secret service

1817

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:43,520

person who would take a bullet for the

1818

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,560

president

1819

01:13:48,149 --> 01:13:47,040

he is that dedicated to his nation's

1820

01:13:48,870 --> 01:13:48,159

security

1821

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,880

the

1822

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:50,560

crux lies here

1823

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:53,360

he actively helped us

1824

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:56,880

with his efforts with his his celebrity

1825

01:14:02,870 --> 01:14:00,239

with the fact that unasked he reviewed

1826

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:02,880

our book very positively i might add for

1827

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:05,440

the ministry of defense's own in-house

1828

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:08,480

monthly magazine imagine 58 000

1829

01:14:12,470 --> 01:14:10,159

circulation and you can guess some of

1830

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:12,480

the movers and shakers it went to

1831

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,440

he worked very hard to help us make that

1832

01:14:19,669 --> 01:14:17,120

book the success that it became in the

1833

01:14:21,990 --> 01:14:19,679

united kingdom however when it became

1834

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,000

that success it proved to be very

1835

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,560

embarrassing to offices and agencies

1836

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,640

within her majesty's government

1837

01:14:30,470 --> 01:14:28,400

including the revelation

1838

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:30,480

which came from larry warren and no one

1839

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:32,159

else that

1840

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,400

there was a major treaty violation in

1841

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:36,960

terms of america having nuclear ordnance

1842

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:39,679

in england at the time and on that base

1843

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:41,280

he worked around it others have come

1844

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:43,679

forward to confirm it okay let's get

1845

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,520

into that because that is very

1846

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:47,760

interesting already because obviously

1847

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,600

the us and the uk are bosom buddies

1848

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:53,520

but obviously there have to be treaties

1849

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:56,400

and agreements governing how they have

1850

01:15:02,149 --> 01:14:59,920

bases or particular installations yes

1851
01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:02,159
and how they work together so obviously

1852
01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:04,320
the intelligence agencies

1853
01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:05,760
have agreements on how they work

1854
01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,600
together so here

1855
01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:10,000
what was the violation be more specific

1856
01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:11,120
oh

1857
01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:12,239
yes

1858
01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:13,199
the

1859
01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:16,640
weapons storage area at raf woodbridge

1860
01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:18,800
in suffolk i'm sorry raf bentwaters

1861
01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:21,679
where the men involved overwhelmingly

1862
01:15:25,270 --> 01:15:24,159
were stationed uh john jim and larry

1863
01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:25,280

included

1864

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:29,040

had the largest repository of nuclear

1865

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:31,600

ordinance in the nato establishment that

1866

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:34,880

i'm aware of if i'm wrong

1867

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:36,719

i'd like somebody to establish it one

1868

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:39,600

person who took larry's account very

1869

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:41,760

seriously and became our greatest

1870

01:15:47,590 --> 01:15:44,560

champion in the uk until he passed about

1871

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:47,600

a dozen or 15 years ago was admiral lord

1872

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:51,120

peter hill norton hill norton was

1873

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:53,520

a former admiral of the fleet i.e the

1874

01:15:57,990 --> 01:15:55,440

highest-ranking naval officer in the

1875

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:58,000

british navy he went on to become the

1876

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,000

chief of the

1877

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:03,199

ministry of defense um the

1878

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:05,120

essentially the equivalent of a colin

1879

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,360

powell or somebody in that position in

1880

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:09,440

the department of defense and when he

1881

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,239

retired he became a member of parliament

1882

01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:14,560

we spoke with him i have correspondence

1883

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:17,920

from him he took this very seriously and

1884

01:16:22,870 --> 01:16:20,800

in fact and is easily verifiable and

1885

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:22,880

included both in left at east gate and

1886

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:25,040

in deliberate deception well let's go

1887

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,280

into that let's go into that in our next

1888

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:29,679

segment okay you got it all right peter

1889

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:31,520

robbins with gina and chris you're in

1890

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:38,950

independently leading the way for the

1891

01:16:46,550 --> 01:16:41,840

nation compelling talk for every

1892

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:46,560

political persuasion we are g c n

1893

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:48,400

graphic converter is the image

1894

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:50,800

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

1895

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,679

does not use any database you get full

1896

01:16:58,310 --> 01:16:55,760

control of all your files want to view

1897

01:17:01,110 --> 01:16:58,320

the images of a folder drag it into

1898

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:01,120

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

1899

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,440

opens up to show your image files you

1900

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,520

could use it for slideshows you could

1901

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:07,840

use it to import images from digital

1902

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:10,320

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1903

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:12,320

image editing you can do that too in

1904

01:17:17,510 --> 01:17:14,880

graphic inverter also print catalogs

1905

01:17:19,830 --> 01:17:17,520

convert from so many formats i can't

1906

01:17:22,229 --> 01:17:19,840

even list them download now to see if

1907

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:22,239

graphic inverter is good for you like

1908

01:17:27,270 --> 01:17:25,280

one and a half million other users guess

1909

01:17:29,910 --> 01:17:27,280

what you could save money when you buy

1910

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:29,920

graphic inverter use the coupon code

1911

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,640

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

1912

01:17:37,270 --> 01:17:34,640

to get a special price for graphic

1913

01:17:41,630 --> 01:17:37,280

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

1914

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:41,640

that's l e m k e soft dot com

1915

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:50,229

you pick up the receiver with your heart

1916

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:51,840

racing and sweat dripping from your

1917

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:53,679

forehead you finally muster the courage

1918

01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:55,120

to dial the number to call into your

1919

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:57,520

favorite talk radio show it rings once

1920

01:18:01,189 --> 01:18:00,080

twice and then hello it's gcn what's

1921

01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:01,199

your name in the state you're calling

1922

01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:02,960

from surprised you got through you

1923

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:05,199

squeak out jason from minnesota please

1924

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:07,199

hold as you patiently wait for your turn

1925

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:09,120

you begin to daydream about being a

1926

01:18:13,510 --> 01:18:11,040

famous talk radio host and what it would

1927

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,520

be like to have your own show jason from

1928

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:15,520

minnesota you're up millions of loyal

1929

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:17,760

listeners worldwide waiting to call and

1930

01:18:23,380 --> 01:18:20,159

talk to you color are you there cheering

1931

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:23,390

crowds around you calling out your name

1932

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:35,030

you're listening to right now online at

1933

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,920

gcnlive.com click on the community link

1934

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,600

engage with other listeners ask

1935

01:18:44,149 --> 01:18:41,679

questions start debates don't agree with

1936

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:44,159

the host let them know be a part of the

1937

01:18:51,189 --> 01:18:47,679

community at gcnlive.com

1938

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:51,199

ouch my back is out again hi dr ortman

1939

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:53,040

with wellspring spinal care if you're

1940

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,679

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

1941

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:57,520

this information is for you one of the

1942

01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:59,440

complaints that i hear is patients

1943

01:19:03,189 --> 01:19:01,440

receive their typical adjustment only

1944

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:03,199

having to repeat them as the pain

1945

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:05,360

returns putting the bones back in place

1946

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:07,280

is only half of the battle at wellspring

1947

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,679

spinal care we have the entire solution

1948

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:11,920

we use the nuka approach utilizing

1949

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:14,159

three-dimensional x-rays and gentle

1950

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:16,480

touch technology to deliver specific

1951

01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:18,239

correction we then design a custom

1952

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,239

nutritional supplement program which

1953

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,400

provides essential nutrients targeting

1954

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:24,480

the areas of concern with a nucca

1955

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:26,320

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

1956

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:28,159

on your way to a faster and more

1957

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:29,840

permanent recovery to get you on the

1958

01:19:34,830 --> 01:19:32,480

road to wellness visit drortman.com

1959

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:34,840

that's dr o

1960

01:19:40,640 --> 01:19:44,149

that's 952-303-9124

1961

01:19:48,550 --> 01:19:46,390

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

1962

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,560

right

1963

01:19:52,709 --> 01:19:50,640

this alert just came in this special

1964

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,719

announcement is for business owners and

1965

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:54,800

leaders of organizations who've been

1966

01:19:59,590 --> 01:19:57,600

waiting for the right time to build

1967

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:59,600

general steel has made it impossible to

1968

01:20:03,750 --> 01:20:01,600

wait any longer with rock bottom prices

1969

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:03,760

that could save you thousands that's

1970

01:20:08,149 --> 01:20:06,000

right general steele america's leader in

1971

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:08,159

pre-engineered structures is offering

1972

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,080

buildings at prices you will never see

1973

01:20:14,229 --> 01:20:12,480

again don't miss these prices a fifty by

1974

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:14,239

one hundred for thirty five thousand

1975

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:15,840

dollars you heard right that's five

1976

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:17,280

thousand square feet for thirty five

1977

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:19,120

thousand dollars manufacturers if you

1978

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:21,520

need a larger building try a 100 by 100

1979

01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:24,239

commercial building for 129 000. you

1980

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:26,000

can't afford to rent with these prices

1981

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:28,320

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

1982

01:20:33,030 --> 01:20:31,120

for under 69 000 with the economy

1983

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:33,040

improving and interest rates still at

1984

01:20:39,590 --> 01:20:35,360

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1985

01:20:48,840 --> 01:20:39,600

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

1986

01:20:53,189 --> 01:20:51,510

[Music]

1987

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:53,199

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

1988

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:55,600

coalition for freedom of information and

1989

01:21:03,110 --> 01:21:00,390

oh

1990

01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:03,120

the tail being woven here is simply

1991

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,199

fascinating with peter robbins and the

1992

01:21:10,070 --> 01:21:07,280

book is deliberate deception which is a

1993

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:10,080

free book available in seven parts and

1994

01:21:13,790 --> 01:21:11,520

we'll get you the link

1995

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:13,800

from our forums and also from

1996

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:15,920

thepowercast.com so you can get a copy

1997

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:18,400

continue please sir yeah what hill

1998

01:21:25,990 --> 01:21:23,360

norton did was on october 28 1997

1999

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:26,000

he walked out onto the floor of the

2000

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,480

house of lourdes with his copy of the

2001
01:21:33,430 --> 01:21:30,719
hardcover edition of left at east gate

2002
01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:33,440
in hand and went one to one

2003
01:21:38,950 --> 01:21:35,360
with lord gilbert who was then the

2004
01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:38,960
secretary for defense and asked him four

2005
01:21:44,790 --> 01:21:42,000
direct questions taken out of his copy

2006
01:21:47,430 --> 01:21:44,800
of left at east gate one about the

2007
01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:47,440
nuclear presence one about beams of

2008
01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:49,520
light being shown down from these

2009
01:21:55,510 --> 01:21:52,480
unknowns into the weapons storage area

2010
01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:55,520
another about a suicide of one of the

2011
01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:58,400
men who was involved as a witness

2012
01:22:01,990 --> 01:22:00,639
i should say that nick brings these

2013
01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:02,000

points up

2014

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,239

in i'll say his book

2015

01:22:08,950 --> 01:22:06,719

without again crediting the source

2016

01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:08,960

and then writing it up in a manner that

2017

01:22:14,790 --> 01:22:12,159

suggests that larry warren was a lone

2018

01:22:18,470 --> 01:22:14,800

wolf or the only claimant or the only

2019

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:18,480

person to have uh allege a certain thing

2020

01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:20,880

when anything could be further from the

2021

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:24,239

truth this is first rate disinformation

2022

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:26,159

when i say disinformation i mean a very

2023

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:29,280

skillful blending of fact fiction and

2024

01:22:32,390 --> 01:22:31,440

confabulation to produce a certain

2025

01:22:39,110 --> 01:22:32,400

result

2026

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:39,120

to read their book and not come away

2027

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:41,679

with this sense that whatever else their

2028

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:43,520

book includes and believe me there is

2029

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:45,760

bloody little because it was fully

2030

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:47,360

vetted by

2031

01:22:51,910 --> 01:22:49,520

censors for the ministry of defense and

2032

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:51,920

the department of defense there is

2033

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:55,440

nothing literally nothing new in their

2034

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:58,480

book except to say that we learn that

2035

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,360

john and jim's attorney is going after

2036

01:23:05,510 --> 01:23:03,440

their air force records as well he

2037

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:05,520

should everything else

2038

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:08,320

we published 17 years before that

2039

01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:10,400

but hill norton

2040

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,480

absolutely understood and took very

2041

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:14,960

seriously that there was this nuclear

2042

01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:18,480

treaty violation that for starters

2043

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:20,800

nick goes out of his way to suggest that

2044

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:22,239

larry warren

2045

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:25,679

is the only person to um even suggest

2046

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:27,600

that there was a suicide

2047

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:29,440

well he had good cause to do it it was

2048

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:33,600

his roommate and larry and a

2049

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:36,400

another uh air force personnel were the

2050

01:23:41,270 --> 01:23:39,280

people who were the ones to respond

2051

01:23:43,910 --> 01:23:41,280

when he uh

2052

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:43,920

called in on his radio on a night that

2053

01:23:47,830 --> 01:23:46,320

he was out on the tarmac guarding in a

2054

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:47,840

remote area and saying he couldn't take

2055

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:49,840

it anymore they were the ones who found

2056

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:52,400

his body hill norton took it very

2057

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,120

seriously so seriously that he asked the

2058

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:57,360

question in parliament

2059

01:24:03,350 --> 01:24:00,560

nick dismisses it simply because he says

2060

01:24:05,189 --> 01:24:03,360

it was a rumor and john or jim have no

2061

01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:05,199

memory of it well it's because it was

2062

01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:06,719

very well covered up

2063

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:07,760

for me

2064

01:24:12,629 --> 01:24:10,400

the most unforgivable part of this

2065

01:24:14,149 --> 01:24:12,639

is there is a tone of almost sympathetic

2066

01:24:16,229 --> 01:24:14,159

condescension

2067

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:16,239

toward larry poor larry you know he's

2068

01:24:21,510 --> 01:24:18,960

very upset maybe he um these are all

2069

01:24:23,669 --> 01:24:21,520

implanted memories and i will say here

2070

01:24:25,910 --> 01:24:23,679

and jim and john and larry i know would

2071

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:25,920

be the first to support me on this there

2072

01:24:31,110 --> 01:24:27,920

are certain memories that each of them

2073

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:31,120

individually have that they are very

2074

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,360

clear that they are not sure whether

2075

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:35,920

they are implanted or actual

2076
01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:39,040
but after reading the book and seeing

2077
01:24:43,990 --> 01:24:41,520
the claims that were being made and

2078
01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,000
understanding

2079
01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:46,960
how it was only our book that was being

2080
01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:51,679
singled out to be dismissed and only

2081
01:24:57,350 --> 01:24:55,840
larry warren's account that was being

2082
01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:57,360
looked down on

2083
01:25:02,070 --> 01:25:00,480
is something that could not be trusted

2084
01:25:05,110 --> 01:25:02,080
and again

2085
01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:05,120
each depiction of larry is done in an

2086
01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:07,679
extremely dishonest way

2087
01:25:12,149 --> 01:25:10,239
but skillfully in other words i can't

2088
01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:12,159

even call it plagiarism because

2089

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:14,800

everything he steals from our book

2090

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,480

he twists or turns or includes in such

2091

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,239

an incomplete manner

2092

01:25:27,189 --> 01:25:23,040

that it no longer fits the active

2093

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,199

definition of shame the other thing is

2094

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:29,679

why would somebody do this

2095

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:32,000

nick is now officially retired and has

2096

01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:33,679

been for several years he lives in

2097

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:36,080

america he's married to an american

2098

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:38,880

and i want to be 100 percent clear here

2099

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:40,719

i wish nick pope well

2100

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:43,600

he is a nice guy i will always have good

2101

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:46,400

memories of our long friendship

2102

01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:49,920

i hope he has a long and successful life

2103

01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:52,639

makes lots of money and is happy that

2104

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:56,159

understood nick is a disinformation

2105

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:58,800

operative he did the same thing to colin

2106

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:00,639

andrews some years ago he's done it in

2107

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:02,639

smaller ways to various colleagues and

2108

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:04,800

people over the years i don't feel he

2109

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,000

can be trusted to put forward honest

2110

01:26:13,110 --> 01:26:10,719

views on the ufo phenomenon i think he

2111

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:13,120

should be out of the work i think again

2112

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:15,440

he should do whatever he wants to make a

2113

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:18,960

living but i will never trust him again

2114

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:22,400

and where i am angry or feel

2115

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:25,280

he said betrayed really isn't the word

2116

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,520

i think that nick is such a dedicated

2117

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:29,920

person in terms of the career that he

2118

01:26:33,750 --> 01:26:31,040

chose

2119

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:33,760

that nothing is more important to him

2120

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:36,480

and possibly even family than the safety

2121

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:38,880

and security of her majesty's government

2122

01:26:43,830 --> 01:26:41,840

and as the years passed from the time

2123

01:26:45,830 --> 01:26:43,840

that he was there for us

2124

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:45,840

as a friend and a colleague who worked

2125

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:48,560

actively to make our book a best seller

2126

01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:51,120

i should also say that our book came out

2127

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:53,679

within a week or so of his first book so

2128

01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:56,159

in doing so he was actually

2129

01:27:00,149 --> 01:26:58,639

helping us gain readers and if somebody

2130

01:27:01,270 --> 01:27:00,159

was going to decide to buy one book or

2131

01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:01,280

the other

2132

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:04,639

he was doing something extraordinarily

2133

01:27:07,350 --> 01:27:06,080

giving or

2134

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:07,360

selfless

2135

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:09,679

but i think as the years continued to

2136

01:27:15,510 --> 01:27:13,199

pass and his position at the ministry

2137

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:15,520

continued to grow his responsibilities

2138

01:27:19,110 --> 01:27:16,320

grew

2139

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:19,120

he had second thoughts about

2140

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:21,199

having assisted us and again in a

2141

01:27:25,669 --> 01:27:22,880

blowback way

2142

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:25,679

to cause embarrassment to her majesty's

2143

01:27:29,910 --> 01:27:27,520

government the question for me comes

2144

01:27:32,629 --> 01:27:29,920

down to three possibilities uh gene and

2145

01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:32,639

chris number one did he do this of his

2146

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:34,480

own volition to

2147

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:35,840

kind of level

2148

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:37,600

the karma there or

2149

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:42,320

to try to do something to uh make up for

2150

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:44,960

his part in helping our book become the

2151
01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:46,960
success it became or

2152
01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:50,000
was he asked to do same or was he

2153
01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:51,120
ordered to

2154
01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:54,080
now yes he is retired but only an

2155
01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,040
extremely naive person would assume once

2156
01:28:01,830 --> 01:27:59,120
a spook always spooky

2157
01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:01,840
maybe um there are jobs there are

2158
01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:03,920
positions that certain people never

2159
01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:06,560
fully retire from and it could be the

2160
01:28:10,709 --> 01:28:09,120
cia mi6 the mob

2161
01:28:11,850 --> 01:28:10,719
am i um

2162
01:28:13,030 --> 01:28:11,860
five um

2163
01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:13,040

[Music]

2164

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:16,400

you know um where there is a loyalty

2165

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:18,400

where you are an asset in place where

2166

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:21,840

you remember the old boys network um

2167

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:23,120

i can't

2168

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:25,679

figure out any other possibility and

2169

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:26,960

because

2170

01:28:31,270 --> 01:28:28,880

nick is nick

2171

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:31,280

and takes his security oath as binding

2172

01:28:37,350 --> 01:28:34,320

for life and he not i

2173

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,360

refers to his government masters as a

2174

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:39,679

phrase twice in their book which i

2175

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:41,040

thought was a rather

2176

01:28:46,470 --> 01:28:44,000

shocking choice of words but he does see

2177

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,480

himself as subservient to his government

2178

01:28:51,110 --> 01:28:48,480

masters and

2179

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:51,120

he did what he did not because he

2180

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,480

doesn't like me or larry in fact i think

2181

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:56,800

and i have no way of knowing he may part

2182

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:59,760

of him may feel quite bad about this um

2183

01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:01,520

i think i'd like to think that our

2184

01:29:05,510 --> 01:29:03,360

friendship was valuable to him as well

2185

01:29:07,830 --> 01:29:05,520

as to me you know i want to bring

2186

01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:07,840

something to the table here something

2187

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,159

that happened a long long time ago and i

2188

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:12,639

wonder if there's any connection in the

2189

01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:15,440

overall sense of what was done not in

2190

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:17,760

the individuals involved yeah so we have

2191

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:19,440

this very famous book

2192

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:23,199

from the 1950s ufo book the report on

2193

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:25,600

ufos unidentified flying objects from

2194

01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:28,639

edward rupelt oh yeah okay the book came

2195

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:32,000

out in 1956 as i recall i was there at

2196

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:33,920

this particular point in time i'm old as

2197

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:35,679

the hills well i know where you're going

2198

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:38,800

with this one gene okay so now

2199

01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:40,800

two or three years later but i think

2200

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,239

just about the point of his death or

2201

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,400

after his death he was in his late 30s

2202

01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:46,320

when he died of a heart condition

2203

01:29:49,270 --> 01:29:48,320

he comes out with a revised version of

2204

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:49,280

the book

2205

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:52,159

three more chapters yes at the end of

2206

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:54,639

those three chapters he concludes

2207

01:29:59,510 --> 01:29:57,280

that after conveying the impression that

2208

01:30:02,229 --> 01:29:59,520

he pretty much bought into

2209

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:02,239

ufos bought into the possibility of

2210

01:30:07,990 --> 01:30:05,280

being interplanetary he now says

2211

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:08,000

using the words do you think ufos are

2212

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:09,040

real

2213

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:11,120

he uses this phrase and i think i got

2214

01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:13,679

the quote almost perfect here

2215

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:15,040

and we'll go into more of this in the

2216

01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:17,760

next segment the quote is

2217

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:20,400

i'm sure they don't and goes on to

2218

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:23,440

explain why he thinks ufos

2219

01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:26,000

are not real and are just conventional

2220

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:27,600

objects let me get into more of this in

2221

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:30,320

a moment peter robbins joins us with

2222

01:30:40,950 --> 01:30:38,390

you're listening to gcn proudly

2223

01:30:43,750 --> 01:30:40,960

sponsored by unseennow.com lock down

2224

01:30:44,590 --> 01:30:43,760

your digital life at unseennow.com this

2225

01:30:46,229 --> 01:30:44,600

is

2226

01:30:48,070 --> 01:30:46,239

gcn

2227

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:48,080

so here's what happened i was placing an

2228

01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:51,120

order online the site went down it took

2229

01:30:55,189 --> 01:30:53,360

hours before it returned but i'd already

2230

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,199

placed the order with another company if

2231

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:57,199

your site goes down you could lose

2232

01:31:01,350 --> 01:30:58,960

business and if you have a business or

2233

01:31:04,629 --> 01:31:01,360

personal site you want to know it's easy

2234

01:31:07,510 --> 01:31:04,639

to run and it will stay online at iweb

2235

01:31:10,470 --> 01:31:07,520

your site is hosted on one of the most

2236

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:10,480

reliable networks in the world talk to a

2237

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:13,600

sales rep at iweb.com use the promo code

2238

01:31:17,830 --> 01:31:16,080

technical for a special discount first

2239

01:31:19,830 --> 01:31:17,840

game attack of the rockoids and it was a

2240

01:31:21,990 --> 01:31:19,840

critically acclaimed success and now

2241

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:22,000

there is the coming of the protectors a

2242

01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:23,920

former military intelligence man is

2243

01:31:28,550 --> 01:31:26,400

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2244

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,560

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2245

01:31:32,629 --> 01:31:30,400

because evil forces on our distant

2246

01:31:34,870 --> 01:31:32,639

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2247

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:34,880

this is gripping science fiction of the

2248

01:31:39,510 --> 01:31:37,600

classic kind attack of the rockoids and

2249

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:39,520

the coming of the protectors find out

2250

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:42,840

more at rockoids.com that's rockoids

2251

01:31:47,990 --> 01:31:44,400

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s

2252

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,000

dot com did you know by age 50 half of

2253

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:50,719

all men have an enlarged prostate this

2254

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:53,120

means more urges to urinate longer

2255

01:31:57,669 --> 01:31:55,040

bathroom trips waking at night to

2256

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:57,679

urinate or issues with sex if this

2257

01:32:01,910 --> 01:32:00,000

sounds familiar call us now because

2258

01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:01,920

we're shipping free bottles of super

2259

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:04,000

beta prostate to listeners of this

2260

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,080

station super beta prostate is a

2261

01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:08,400

non-prescription formula guaranteed to

2262

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:10,320

reduce the symptoms of your enlarged

2263

01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:13,040

prostate it's yours free pay only

2264

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:14,639

shipping and handling just call

2265

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:20,149

in clinical trials the ingredient in

2266

01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:22,080

super beta prostate was shown to reduce

2267

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:24,080

urges to urinate improve bladder

2268

01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:25,920

emptying reduce waking at night to

2269

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,800

urinate and improve quality of life this

2270

01:32:33,430 --> 01:32:30,960

super beta prostate free offer is for

2271

01:32:41,910 --> 01:32:33,440

listeners of this station but it won't

2272

01:32:41,920 --> 01:32:48,229

call 1-800-875-6415

2273

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:51,430

breakfast lunch and dinner three square

2274

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,679

meals you'll need in an emergency so the

2275

01:32:58,070 --> 01:32:55,920

freeze dry guys three square meal unit

2276

01:33:00,070 --> 01:32:58,080

sale is just the ticket a variety pack

2277

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:00,080

of tasty nourishing breakfast lunch and

2278

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,320

dinner on sale now breakfast is freeze

2279

01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:04,639

dry guys favorite hot oatmeal and sweet

2280

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:06,800

dehydrated bananas lunch is mountain

2281

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,480

house freeze-dried hot macaroni and

2282

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,880

cheese and crisp green beans and dinner

2283

01:33:14,790 --> 01:33:12,719

is mountain house long grain wild rice

2284

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,800

pilaf and hearty beef stew vegetables

2285

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:16,880

and gravy call freeze dry guy and ask

2286

01:33:21,510 --> 01:33:19,040

for details on the 126 serving three

2287

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:21,520

square meals unit one case normally 164

2288

01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:24,480

37 sale price at only 138.90 save over

2289

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:26,800

25 bucks get two or three cases and save

2290

01:33:30,790 --> 01:33:29,040

even more ask about freeze dry guys fall

2291

01:33:34,870 --> 01:33:30,800

chili special always free shipping to

2292

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:34,880

lower 48 states call 866 404 3663 or

2293

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:37,199

click freeze dryguy.com and hurry the

2294

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,639

fall chili special and three square

2295

01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,480

meals unit are on sale while supplies

2296

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,800

last from the freeze-dry guy the finest

2297

01:33:47,910 --> 01:33:44,400

freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

2298

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:47,920

available for long-term storage period

2299

01:33:51,910 --> 01:33:50,159

alex jones here for the last two years

2300

01:33:54,229 --> 01:33:51,920

i've been working with top doctors

2301

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,239

nutritionist and chemist to design a

2302

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,560

nutraceutical formulation that has truly

2303

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:58,639

life-changing health benefits so many

2304

01:34:02,470 --> 01:34:00,239

other formulations out there contain

2305

01:34:05,110 --> 01:34:02,480

toxic ingredients synthetic additives

2306

01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:05,120

and even gmos introducing the all-new

2307

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:07,440

ancient defense herbal immunity blend

2308

01:34:12,870 --> 01:34:10,480

crafted with over 14 key ancient herbs

2309

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:12,880

and extracts to supercharge and prepare

2310

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:15,199

your body for what experts admit is the

2311

01:34:18,709 --> 01:34:17,120

most dangerous season of the year we

2312

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:18,719

have rejected hundreds of other

2313

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,360

formulations in our quest to bring you

2314

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,280

what is simply the most powerful and

2315

01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:25,520

comprehensive proprietary formula that

2316

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:27,360

we have ever created in the realm of

2317

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:30,000

herbal immunity experience the benefits

2318

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:32,639

of combining over 14 ancient herbs and

2319

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:35,199

extracts with exciting new advances in

2320

01:34:39,669 --> 01:34:37,679

nutraceutical science now is the time to

2321

01:34:40,910 --> 01:34:39,679

secure ancient defense for you and your

2322

01:34:44,189 --> 01:34:40,920

family visit

2323

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:44,199

infowarslife.com or call

2324

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:51,270

hello this is john burroughs one of the

2325

01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:54,400

witnesses to the rendelsome ufo incident

2326

01:35:00,010 --> 01:34:56,239

you're listening to the paracast the

2327

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:00,020

gold standard of paranormal radio

2328

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:07,189

so i'm talking here about the change

2329

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:10,080

around involving the late edward rupelt

2330

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:12,480

and how that might relate to similar

2331

01:35:18,550 --> 01:35:15,199

behavior maybe on the part of nick pope

2332

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:18,560

so in one of major donald kehoe's books

2333

01:35:21,669 --> 01:35:20,880

he mentions

2334

01:35:23,830 --> 01:35:21,679

this

2335

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:23,840

sudden turnaround where three chapters

2336

01:35:28,950 --> 01:35:26,239

of the book contradicts the previous 20

2337

01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:28,960

or 25. and he says

2338

01:35:34,550 --> 01:35:32,480

quoting supposedly captain rupelt saying

2339

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,560

that he was under a lot of pressure from

2340

01:35:37,830 --> 01:35:36,880

his air force masters

2341

01:35:39,510 --> 01:35:37,840

to

2342

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:39,520

backtrack

2343

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:40,639

on

2344

01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:42,400

having a best-selling book that

2345

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,679

basically demonstrated ufo reality and

2346

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:48,480

this was the way he did it so

2347

01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:51,679

can we assume them that nick pope wrote

2348

01:35:55,110 --> 01:35:54,320

this book with peniston and burroughs

2349

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:55,120

help

2350

01:36:00,709 --> 01:35:57,760

to basically cast aspersions

2351

01:36:02,629 --> 01:36:00,719

on the rendleship case to hide key

2352

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,639

information maybe the same thing that

2353

01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:04,880

happened to rupelt in the 50s

2354

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:07,679

i think there's a parallel to it

2355

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:11,199

i think you're spot on in

2356

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:13,679

your opinion and perception

2357

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:15,679

of why rupell

2358

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:19,760

redacted and changed and backed up and

2359

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,360

oh gee did i say they were real no

2360

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,040

they're really not real

2361

01:36:27,430 --> 01:36:24,880

this was a good and decent you know

2362

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:27,440

american air force officer

2363

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:29,280

pledged to the security of his country

2364

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:31,520

and when the heat came down

2365

01:36:34,790 --> 01:36:32,880

he responded

2366

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:34,800

by the same token i don't think that

2367

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,280

charles halt is some evil person i think

2368

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:39,600

there's pressure on him and always has

2369

01:36:44,470 --> 01:36:42,560

been since larry first outed him there's

2370

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:44,480

no other way to say it larry was the one

2371

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:47,199

larry warren to put all those names on

2372

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:48,719

the record without their permission

2373

01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:51,280

going back to 1982

2374

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:53,920

it certainly was not an asset to mr

2375

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:55,920

halt's personal life or professional

2376

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:56,800

life

2377

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:58,719

and i think nick pope was just

2378

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:01,040

responding either to

2379

01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:04,000

self-assigned pressure or something

2380

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:07,199

actual and i'm not over dramatizing here

2381

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:09,679

i think that he will always be

2382

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:11,840

proud to have a connection

2383

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:14,560

to the ministry of defense and his very

2384

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:17,440

distinguished career there also be aware

2385

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:20,400

that unlike the department of defense

2386

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:22,239

ministry officials have a full

2387

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,920

equivalent rank

2388

01:37:27,830 --> 01:37:26,000

military rank and

2389

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:27,840

despite the fact that you know you meet

2390

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:30,800

nick at a conference and um he's very

2391

01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:32,639

accessible and very down to earth he's

2392

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,880

got a great sense of humor great guy to

2393

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:37,040

have a beer with he is a lieutenant

2394

01:37:42,390 --> 01:37:40,320

colonel in the british military and

2395

01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:42,400

is now in that sense a retired

2396

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:45,440

lieutenant colonel on a full pension i

2397

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:47,440

would hope based on his long years of

2398

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:50,639

dedicated work also be aware

2399

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:52,480

why would he have helped us so much when

2400

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:55,920

he did well our book was published in

2401

01:38:01,669 --> 01:37:59,600

england in june of 1997

2402

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:01,679

the 50th anniversary of kenneth arnold

2403

01:38:06,950 --> 01:38:04,880

the 50th anniversary of roswell a summer

2404

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:06,960

when the western world went a little bit

2405

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:10,800

ufo crazy and it would not surprise me

2406

01:38:17,030 --> 01:38:13,760

that in those months even the ministry

2407

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:17,040

was willing to cut slack and allow him

2408

01:38:20,229 --> 01:38:17,920

to

2409

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:20,239

develop more of a presence in the ufo

2410

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:23,199

community a world where he has been

2411

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:25,360

welcomed and where he has been you know

2412

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:28,400

a very well known and respected figure

2413

01:38:34,470 --> 01:38:29,440

and

2414

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,480

good colleagueships with various people

2415

01:38:39,470 --> 01:38:36,960

but it was a funny window

2416

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:39,480

and again perhaps a time when

2417

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:43,280

overenthusiasm was the name of the game

2418

01:38:48,709 --> 01:38:45,760

his first book brilliant title

2419

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:48,719

open skies closed minds was simon and

2420

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:50,880

schuster and that summer my god you

2421

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:53,119

couldn't walk down a street in london

2422

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:55,360

without seeing you know say every sixth

2423

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:57,199

big red bus going by with a huge

2424

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,679

broadside of it or huge ads in the

2425

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,000

underground it was a very well promoted

2426

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:04,800

book and his presence as

2427

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:08,239

a ufologist as somebody who was a

2428

01:39:13,109 --> 01:39:11,360

official who was allowed to speak about

2429

01:39:15,109 --> 01:39:13,119

this was

2430

01:39:17,430 --> 01:39:15,119

impossible to ignore

2431

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:17,440

so basically he was the british edward

2432

01:39:22,709 --> 01:39:20,800

rupelt well yes now one thing hiding in

2433

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:22,719

plain sight i've always agreed to

2434

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:25,760

disagree on was i have always felt that

2435

01:39:31,030 --> 01:39:28,159

i forget the exact dead signation air

2436

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:31,040

desk as2 or something like that

2437

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:32,400

nick always

2438

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:34,560

said that this was the

2439

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:36,800

position he was the person in the

2440

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:38,719

government who looked into these things

2441

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:41,040

for those two years and when he left the

2442

01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:44,080

next person was that person and so on my

2443

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:46,480

feeling was and i'm not alone in it but

2444

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,560

there are certainly other individuals

2445

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,719

whose names we don't know who are

2446

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:52,400

cleared to know a great deal more than

2447

01:39:57,510 --> 01:39:54,719

him or were more deeply involved in the

2448

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:57,520

investigation or had higher security

2449

01:40:01,750 --> 01:39:58,639

clearances

2450

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:01,760

his position to a degree was public

2451

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:04,480

relations although um i don't mean to

2452

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:06,480

say that in a way that's condescending

2453

01:40:11,430 --> 01:40:08,719

he was the front man the person they put

2454

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:11,440

forward by name who then really ran with

2455

01:40:16,229 --> 01:40:14,080

that i mean he has referred to himself

2456

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:16,239

in promotional ways as the real-life fox

2457

01:40:23,030 --> 01:40:19,440

mulder for many years and you know more

2458

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,040

power to him in a way he was but i

2459

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:25,679

wanted people to read my book so that

2460

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:27,679

they could make their own best decision

2461

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:31,040

about my allegations again i feel i've

2462

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:32,880

done some of the best investigative work

2463

01:40:39,189 --> 01:40:36,239

i've ever done i also resented having to

2464

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:39,199

write it i felt compelled to it was not

2465

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:41,600

something that i willingly

2466

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:44,000

would have wanted to do and in fact if

2467

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:45,920

anybody would have suggested before the

2468

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:48,560

fact that i would write a book about a

2469

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:49,360

book

2470

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:51,920

about this subject i should also say

2471

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,480

here that although i don't feel at all

2472

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:56,400

that jim and john were involved in this

2473

01:40:59,510 --> 01:40:58,719

deception or even aware of it

2474

01:41:06,870 --> 01:40:59,520

that

2475

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:06,880

might not be aware of as recently as

2476

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:08,800

this past summer

2477

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:10,320

john burroughs

2478

01:41:15,030 --> 01:41:12,880

blew a lot of our minds by saying

2479

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:15,040

number one i don't trust nick pope

2480

01:41:21,590 --> 01:41:18,400

anymore number two i never saw

2481

01:41:23,990 --> 01:41:21,600

jim peniston touch that craft

2482

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:24,000

i don't remember seeing the craft and in

2483

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:28,480

fact his dates his timing is wrong also

2484

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,600

considering that this whole binary code

2485

01:41:36,390 --> 01:41:33,440

download into his head which has now

2486

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:36,400

become i think um a shiny object

2487

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,159

something to take our attention away

2488

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:40,800

yeah yeah i was gonna ask you about that

2489

01:41:45,910 --> 01:41:43,840

and the allegation that time travelers

2490

01:41:49,109 --> 01:41:45,920

from the future and that is the phrase

2491

01:41:50,390 --> 01:41:49,119

that he uses he chose him of anyone else

2492

01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:50,400

in humanity

2493

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,119

to give this coded message to of

2494

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,840

thousands of ones and zeros i had never

2495

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:57,600

even heard the term binary code because

2496

01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:00,320

i'm not a computer person until he first

2497

01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:03,199

used it in a public forum now nick opens

2498

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:06,480

the chapter on the code by saying for 30

2499

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:09,280

years jim pennison kept the secret well

2500

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:11,199

he really didn't he talked about it as

2501
01:42:16,870 --> 01:42:14,880
early as 1994 in a hypnotic regression

2502
01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:16,880
and he even says in the book and i'm

2503
01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:19,520
paraphrasing here ever so slightly how

2504
01:42:25,109 --> 01:42:20,639
could i

2505
01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:25,119
24 hours later sitting in my room copy

2506
01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:28,719
out these several thousands of 16 pages

2507
01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,600
i think of ones and zeroes

2508
01:42:36,149 --> 01:42:34,080
how does he know that the message is

2509
01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,159
from time travelers from the future

2510
01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:38,159
because they told him

2511
01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:39,199
now

2512
01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:41,280
the coded message

2513
01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:43,920

is kind of for me um

2514

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:45,440

sort of a

2515

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:46,320

well

2516

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:50,000

it is longitude and latitudes allegedly

2517

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:52,639

for a number of very mystical or high

2518

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:55,520

energy locations in the world including

2519

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:57,440

locations in greece

2520

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,760

china a mythical sunken island off the

2521

01:43:04,790 --> 01:43:01,199

coast of ireland

2522

01:43:07,350 --> 01:43:04,800

and sedona arizona john burroughs

2523

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:07,360

where john burroughs lives now

2524

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,199

jim maintains

2525

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,000

that this is not open to discussion and

2526

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,400

over the several years since he made

2527

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:17,040

this public and i should say he did not

2528

01:43:22,070 --> 01:43:20,000

make it public for 30 years and i was

2529

01:43:23,750 --> 01:43:22,080

there when he did at a conference

2530

01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:23,760

marking the 30th anniversary in

2531

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:26,400

woodbridge suffolk england

2532

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:29,600

john burroughs had let us know that the

2533

01:43:32,790 --> 01:43:32,000

first time jim even mentioned this to

2534

01:43:35,030 --> 01:43:32,800

him

2535

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,040

or that he had any inkling of it was

2536

01:43:40,470 --> 01:43:37,920

october 2010 almost 30 years after it

2537

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:40,480

happened and this was the person who was

2538

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:42,239

with him when it happened there are so

2539

01:43:46,149 --> 01:43:44,400

many things that make no sense about it

2540

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:46,159

i make what i feel

2541

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:48,480

is an extremely compelling and reasoned

2542

01:43:52,950 --> 01:43:49,679

argument

2543

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:52,960

in deliberate deception that it was not

2544

01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:56,239

time travelers who put this notion

2545

01:43:58,870 --> 01:43:57,199

into

2546

01:44:01,830 --> 01:43:58,880

jim penniston's head

2547

01:44:03,590 --> 01:44:01,840

it was a highly sophisticated one of

2548

01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:03,600

probably a number of highly

2549

01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:06,159

sophisticated disinformation operations

2550

01:44:11,590 --> 01:44:08,719

that sit in obedience waiting for

2551
01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:11,600
deployment in the event of a significant

2552
01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:14,320
military ufo incident

2553
01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:15,840
what it does

2554
01:44:19,350 --> 01:44:17,760
and let's let's backtrack for a moment

2555
01:44:21,669 --> 01:44:19,360
we live in a world right now that even

2556
01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:21,679
if you're a total skeptic or debunker if

2557
01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:24,239
you study the information for this truly

2558
01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,080
anomalous series of events that happened

2559
01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:28,239
in england in 1980

2560
01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:30,880
you are compelled to think well

2561
01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:32,719
if there are ufos and this would

2562
01:44:38,790 --> 01:44:35,679
certainly be a qualifying event

2563
01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:38,800

we are living in a society where

2564

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:40,560

more and more people are open to this

2565

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:43,199

possibility but when you inject

2566

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:45,440

time travelers from our future and again

2567

01:44:49,430 --> 01:44:47,840

who am i to say definitively that it

2568

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:49,440

wasn't or that time travel isn't

2569

01:44:54,590 --> 01:44:52,239

possible i have my doubts about it but

2570

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:54,600

then it becomes something much more

2571

01:44:58,870 --> 01:44:57,360

sensationalistic much more theatrical

2572

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:58,880

much more

2573

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:01,040

uniquely um

2574

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:02,960

interesting to

2575

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:05,920

those who long for something like this

2576

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:07,840

to be the case let me tell you what's

2577

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:09,360

going to be the case

2578

01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:12,400

well i don't want to get into that but

2579

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:14,320

they call me a mental case actually

2580

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:16,080

speaking of cases we have peter robbins

2581

01:45:22,000 --> 01:45:18,000

with gina and chris you're in the

2582

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:26,629

[Music]

2583

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:29,679

great minds think alive the network for

2584

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:32,320

the independent minded the genesis

2585

01:45:40,550 --> 01:45:38,709

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

2586

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:40,560

money you can't pay are tax debts

2587

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:42,400

crippling you i've defended people from

2588

01:45:46,870 --> 01:45:44,800

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2589

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:46,880

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2590

01:45:49,990 --> 01:45:48,239

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2591

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:50,000

telling you there's no such thing as a

2592

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,679

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2593

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,920

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2594

01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:57,440

programs there's never been a better

2595

01:46:04,070 --> 01:46:00,239

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2596

01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:04,080

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2597

01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:06,159

danpilla.com

2598

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:08,000

hi this is ted anderson have you ever

2599

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,520

wondered why banks stock brokers

2600

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:11,119

investment advisors won't talk about

2601
01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:13,119
gold iras they've been available since

2602
01:46:17,189 --> 01:46:15,440
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2603
01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:17,199
recognize the value of gold for your

2604
01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:19,199
retirement gold is outperformed paper

2605
01:46:22,870 --> 01:46:21,440
investments yet no word about iras if

2606
01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:22,880
you would like to have gold for your

2607
01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:26,159
retirement call 800-686-2236

2608
01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:27,679
don't get left behind by rising

2609
01:46:31,830 --> 01:46:29,280
inflation and low returns call

2610
01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:31,840
800-686-2237

2611
01:46:38,229 --> 01:46:33,119
secure your future and call

2612
01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:40,229
on facebook on the news and in

2613
01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:41,760

conversations with friends we're

2614

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:44,080

bombarded every day with advice on how

2615

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:45,920

to be healthier from gluten-free and

2616

01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:48,639

non-gmo diets to how much exercise and

2617

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,560

sleep the body needs but how much have

2618

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,400

you heard about alkalizing the body

2619

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,639

alkavision plasma ph drops are a

2620

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:56,560

holistic and natural way to get your

2621

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:58,960

body's ph levels back in balance just a

2622

01:47:02,950 --> 01:47:00,800

few drops in water will help your body

2623

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,960

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

2624

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:04,880

healthiest of diets can be complemented

2625

01:47:09,270 --> 01:47:07,199

with your daily use of alkavision plasma

2626

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:09,280

ph drops who isn't looking for more

2627

01:47:14,070 --> 01:47:11,760

vibrance vigor and energy now buy two

2628

01:47:16,270 --> 01:47:14,080

bottles of alkavision plasma ph drops

2629

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:16,280

and get 10 off your order visit

2630

01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:21,280

alcovision.com or call 800 518 7615

2631

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:23,440

plasma ph drops are packed with a

2632

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,040

powerful combination of the most

2633

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:27,280

alkaline minerals and compounds open the

2634

01:47:32,470 --> 01:47:30,000

door to greater health vitality and zest

2635

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:32,480

for life alkalize your body supercharge

2636

01:47:42,060 --> 01:47:34,840

your health call

2637

01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:44,629

[Applause]

2638

01:47:49,920 --> 01:47:47,920

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2639

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:49,930

standard of paranormal radio

2640

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:51,600

[Music]

2641

01:47:56,160 --> 01:47:52,800

and now

2642

01:47:59,750 --> 01:47:56,170

here's gene steinberg

2643

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:01,750

all right we're continuing with our

2644

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:04,800

discussion of that free book peter

2645

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:06,880

robbins wrote for phenomena magazine

2646

01:48:11,030 --> 01:48:08,639

deliberate deception a case of

2647

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:11,040

disinformation in the ufo research

2648

01:48:16,709 --> 01:48:14,239

community but let me kind of cut to the

2649

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:16,719

chase here too peter by putting in all

2650

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,639

these red herrings misleading

2651
01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:19,920
information

2652
01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,800
all this what is the end result is nick

2653
01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:24,639
pope casting

2654
01:48:27,990 --> 01:48:25,679
doubt

2655
01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:28,000
upon the event or just confusing us

2656
01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,480
about it where is his endgame couldn't

2657
01:48:32,950 --> 01:48:32,000
he just say i don't believe it and

2658
01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:32,960
that's it

2659
01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:35,199
he could but i think you got it i think

2660
01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:36,800
he is um

2661
01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:40,080
sparing the pot he is

2662
01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:42,880
adding layers of possible confusion to

2663
01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:46,400

the story in his chapter about

2664

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:49,360

the binary code my sense was seeing him

2665

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:52,000

with a very straight face looking at

2666

01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:54,639

every single possibility is it a code

2667

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:57,440

within a code he asks every question

2668

01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:59,360

except for me the most obvious one he

2669

01:49:02,470 --> 01:49:00,880

never once

2670

01:49:04,870 --> 01:49:02,480

even suggests

2671

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:04,880

or insinuates that there's even a

2672

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,400

possibility

2673

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:08,880

that this is a deception and nick is a

2674

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:12,480

smart guy and he of all people working

2675

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,639

in the field that he worked in for his

2676

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:16,800

entire professional life

2677

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:17,920

that is

2678

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:20,320

a conscious omission that's not like oh

2679

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:23,679

gee i forgot to include that possibility

2680

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:26,639

he is very sanctimonious and very kind

2681

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:28,560

of chin rubbing and serious all

2682

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:30,159

throughout this chapter

2683

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:32,320

never once acknowledging even the

2684

01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:33,760

possibility

2685

01:49:38,629 --> 01:49:37,760

that jim has been deceived and he knows

2686

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:38,639

better

2687

01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:43,440

for me his job so to say is to draw

2688

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:47,360

attention to a very sensational and very

2689

01:49:53,590 --> 01:49:50,639

remote possibility and put literally all

2690

01:49:55,910 --> 01:49:53,600

of the focus on it time travelers from

2691

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:55,920

our future were responsible for this

2692

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:58,560

series of events in the uk

2693

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:01,360

let's look hard at that and let's get

2694

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:03,760

that translated and you know maybe it

2695

01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:06,639

will be a message to save humanity for

2696

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:09,199

me it is all patently

2697

01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:12,239

obvious that this is part of the

2698

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:15,280

deception take down as much as possible

2699

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,480

discredit as much as possible a uniquely

2700

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:20,639

valuable book with

2701
01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:22,960
something like oh i get we have several

2702
01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:26,159
hundred sources that we drew from in our

2703
01:50:31,350 --> 01:50:28,639
nine years of research nick doesn't have

2704
01:50:33,030 --> 01:50:31,360
a single footnote or an annotation he

2705
01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:33,040
doesn't have a bibliography there's no

2706
01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:35,360
reading list you simply have to take his

2707
01:50:41,350 --> 01:50:38,400
word for everything the index is

2708
01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:41,360
woefully missing certain key

2709
01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:43,440
subjects that are in the book but are

2710
01:50:49,590 --> 01:50:46,000
not in the index it is not a good piece

2711
01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:49,600
of research it is more a pop cultural

2712
01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:52,639
kind of treatment of the subject again

2713
01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:55,520

we took almost a decade they took 14

2714

01:50:59,750 --> 01:50:58,239

months and there is

2715

01:51:02,550 --> 01:50:59,760

nothing new

2716

01:51:05,830 --> 01:51:02,560

in the book the appendices shows the

2717

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:05,840

scans of the 16 pages of ones and zeros

2718

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:08,159

it has i think three

2719

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:09,440

documents

2720

01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:12,000

none of which are electrifying one or

2721

01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:14,719

two other things it has two drawings no

2722

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:17,199

photographs it's not much of a book i'm

2723

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,800

sorry to say and

2724

01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:20,560

a lot of us were very disappointed

2725

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:22,880

because we hoped it would show more we

2726

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,719

hoped it would give more

2727

01:51:29,669 --> 01:51:26,639

the events of the first night are very

2728

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:29,679

important but again john burroughs who

2729

01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:32,320

was right there and i should also say

2730

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:34,719

for any of your listeners who know about

2731

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:37,840

the long and contentious relationship

2732

01:51:42,390 --> 01:51:39,599

between tennyson and burroughs and

2733

01:51:44,870 --> 01:51:42,400

warren it no longer exists between john

2734

01:51:47,830 --> 01:51:44,880

burroughs and larry warren they are now

2735

01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:47,840

friends they spoke together on the stage

2736

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:50,560

of a conference just this past september

2737

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,639

in woodbridge england they are now

2738

01:51:57,910 --> 01:51:54,480

sharing information

2739

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:57,920

john is completely out of any interest

2740

01:52:02,310 --> 01:52:00,080

of working with jim pennison or nick

2741

01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:02,320

pope again and he had some very

2742

01:52:07,270 --> 01:52:04,719

compelling reasons for doing so

2743

01:52:09,589 --> 01:52:07,280

you know jim's story really is falling

2744

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:09,599

apart as far as i'm concerned and

2745

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:11,760

especially if it's reflected

2746

01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:14,320

in the statement's key statements and

2747

01:52:18,149 --> 01:52:15,920

anybody that wants can check it out for

2748

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,159

themselves on john burroughs facebook

2749

01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:20,560

page or contact him directly to find out

2750

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,880

if what i'm saying is accurate you know

2751

01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:24,800

listening to you i'm getting the

2752

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:27,599

impression here that this entire house

2753

01:52:32,390 --> 01:52:30,480

of cards of rendlesham falls apart as a

2754

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,400

result of nick's book so let me ask you

2755

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:34,480

since you came out with your

2756

01:52:38,790 --> 01:52:36,400

shall we say rebuttal to it because i

2757

01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:38,800

guess that in part is what it is

2758

01:52:43,350 --> 01:52:40,800

what has his response been

2759

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:43,360

there hasn't been a response in fact as

2760

01:52:49,669 --> 01:52:46,480

i think i mentioned to you when we first

2761

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:49,679

spoke about my returning tour the show

2762

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:52,960

i have asked literally every radio host

2763

01:52:58,870 --> 01:52:55,280

or producer whose show i've been asked

2764

01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:58,880

to appear on about this book to invite

2765

01:53:04,470 --> 01:53:02,480

nick or jim or john not so much john

2766

01:53:05,830 --> 01:53:04,480

anymore now because we're pretty much in

2767

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:05,840

agreement

2768

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,400

or charles hall nick has turned down

2769

01:53:13,510 --> 01:53:11,280

every single invitation to do so and

2770

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:13,520

we'll continue to and i don't blame him

2771

01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:14,639

because

2772

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:17,920

even in a moderated civilized session

2773

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:20,400

and it would certainly be that i have no

2774

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:24,000

desire to uh have a fight with him in a

2775

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:26,400

public forum as much as to air our

2776

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:28,880

differences he is never going to face me

2777

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:31,440

in a public forum because

2778

01:53:35,830 --> 01:53:34,639

he would lose he would lose very badly i

2779

01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:35,840

don't think

2780

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:38,639

that the case is falling apart at all in

2781

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:41,760

fact i think it's being strengthened

2782

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,639

because of what is coming out

2783

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:46,239

as a result

2784

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,159

of reactions to this deception i will

2785

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:52,719

also add that although the written part

2786

01:53:59,270 --> 01:53:55,040

of deliberate deception even with colin

2787

01:54:02,229 --> 01:53:59,280

andrews very powerful and epilogue

2788

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,239

is under 100 pages but the book is 450

2789

01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:04,320

pages and the reason for that

2790

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,320

is because over the past 26 years i have

2791

01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:10,719

collected along with my co-author

2792

01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:12,800

arguably certainly one of the largest

2793

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:15,760

databases on the subject and

2794

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:16,960

before

2795

01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:18,800

steve mira had

2796

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:21,599

published the book for us in the uk

2797

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:24,480

i had a talk with larry warren about

2798

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:25,520

adding

2799

01:54:30,870 --> 01:54:28,080

several hundred pages of the documents

2800

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:30,880

that we collected documents letters uh

2801
01:54:37,270 --> 01:54:34,560
military memoranda maps drawings every

2802
01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:37,280
kind of communication possible um i

2803
01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:40,400
think 50 pages of photos and again we

2804
01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:43,199
are making nothing on this all i'm doing

2805
01:54:48,470 --> 01:54:45,760
is putting into the record and making

2806
01:54:51,510 --> 01:54:48,480
available to anyone as well as my

2807
01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:51,520
commentary the largest database of

2808
01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:54,080
rendlesham related information ever

2809
01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:56,000
released and probably ever will be

2810
01:54:59,990 --> 01:54:58,000
released anywhere and that probably

2811
01:55:01,910 --> 01:55:00,000
includes the british government what i

2812
01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:01,920
invite people to do

2813
01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:04,560

is read what i have to say read

2814

01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:06,639

encounter in randalsham forest if you

2815

01:55:13,109 --> 01:55:10,080

want to see if i'm exaggerating or in

2816

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:13,119

any way inaccurate or in any way um

2817

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:15,440

being disrespectful to them or their

2818

01:55:19,830 --> 01:55:16,480

research

2819

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:19,840

and then spend the weeks and it will

2820

01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:22,560

take weeks to go through all of the

2821

01:55:27,270 --> 01:55:24,560

information that we have collected i

2822

01:55:30,390 --> 01:55:27,280

think even people who are knowledgeable

2823

01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:30,400

in ufology and very aware of this case

2824

01:55:34,950 --> 01:55:32,320

will be quite shocked at some of the

2825

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:34,960

information that we have put out there i

2826

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:37,520

i see it as the equivalent of a legal

2827

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:38,400

case

2828

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:41,280

if after reading it after reviewing it

2829

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:42,480

you feel

2830

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:45,119

that i have established the points that

2831

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,000

i set out to beyond any reasonable doubt

2832

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:50,960

in legal terms then please share it with

2833

01:55:56,629 --> 01:55:54,480

others and if you are at a conference or

2834

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:56,639

in a call-in situation

2835

01:56:02,390 --> 01:55:59,280

at an event or on a program that nick

2836

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:02,400

pope is taking part in for your own

2837

01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:05,040

curiosity ask him questions that are

2838

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:08,000

easily accessible in that book

2839

01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:10,560

he should be called to account on this

2840

01:56:16,390 --> 01:56:13,920

you don't lie about other people's work

2841

01:56:18,629 --> 01:56:16,400

in this and then make believe that

2842

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:18,639

you know you're telling the truth

2843

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:20,639

it's not

2844

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:23,360

it it's completely unethical is what it

2845

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:28,639

is and again if i sound um in any way

2846

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:34,790

unobjective

2847

01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:37,280

then all i can say is read it for

2848

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:38,480

yourself

2849

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:41,679

again i am profiting in no way from this

2850

01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:45,360

i gave away 700 hours of work this has

2851

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:47,679

been an awful financial year for me and

2852

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:50,560

in part because i dedicated almost half

2853

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:52,880

of it to writing the best manuscript

2854

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:56,239

that i could with respect to people who

2855

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:59,119

i really do respect jim and john went

2856

01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:00,960

through something awful

2857

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,719

and i'm not talking about the event but

2858

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:04,800

what was they were put through after the

2859

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:07,280

fact like larry warren but nobody more

2860

01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:08,800

than jim pennison

2861

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,080

let's break it here and we'll go into

2862

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,320

more of that yeah we have peter robbins

2863

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:14,800

here we're talking about

2864

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:15,599

this

2865

01:57:20,709 --> 01:57:19,119

new book an e-book free in seven parts

2866

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:20,719

with a very long

2867

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:23,360

appendix with lots of extra material

2868

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:25,119

deliberate deception a case of

2869

01:57:30,390 --> 01:57:27,679

disinformation in the ufo research

2870

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:30,400

community with gene and chris you're in

2871

01:57:41,750 --> 01:57:38,390

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2872

01:57:45,030 --> 01:57:41,760

a slow web hosting provider well check

2873

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:45,040

out a2 hosting and they're screaming

2874

01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:48,320

fast with server platform they even have

2875

01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:52,239

ssds at load pages 300 percent faster

2876

01:57:57,350 --> 01:57:54,159

than the competition

2877

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:57,360

ready to give your site a speed boost

2878

01:58:02,709 --> 01:57:59,679

well tell you what neighbors head on

2879

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:02,719

over to a2hosting.com

2880

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:05,360

that's a2 that's number two

2881

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:08,719

a to hosting.com check out their prime

2882

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:10,239

hosting account

2883

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:12,480

and get this neighbors they're even

2884

01:58:19,910 --> 01:58:16,719

giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

2885

01:58:22,310 --> 01:58:19,920

for all our listeners 25

2886

01:58:25,790 --> 01:58:22,320

and remember their guru crew support

2887

01:58:29,030 --> 01:58:25,800

team is standing by 24 7

2888

01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:29,040

365 days a year to answer any of your

2889

01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:31,520

questions now to get the discount use

2890

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,599

the coupon code gene

2891

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:35,679

when you check out making the right

2892

01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:38,000

decisions is a challenge to investors

2893

01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:39,679

are we going to see economic growth

2894

01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,360

slide into a recession or at worst

2895

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:43,679

depression hit ted anderson from midas

2896

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:45,520

resources we all know when a company

2897

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:47,360

acts here responsibly divesting

2898

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:49,040

ourselves in a move towards safety is

2899

01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:51,040

prudent when the market becomes volatile

2900

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:53,280

u.s treasuries are a safe haven but what

2901

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,960

do you do when the us government

2902

01:58:59,270 --> 01:58:57,280

overextends itself and spends beyond its

2903

01:59:01,350 --> 01:58:59,280

means many investors are turning toward

2904

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:01,360

gold as a common sense alternative to

2905

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:03,599

traditional paper investments midas

2906

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:05,280

resources has put together a powerful

2907

01:59:09,669 --> 01:59:07,280

book titled 10 reasons to own gold

2908

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,679

discussing costs benefits risks

2909

01:59:13,510 --> 01:59:11,440

featuring full color illustrations

2910

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:13,520

weights and measures the book is free

2911

01:59:17,669 --> 01:59:14,880

and can be yours by calling 800

2912

01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:17,679

800-686-2237

2913

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:19,760

paper investments are dwarfed by gold's

2914

01:59:26,589 --> 01:59:22,400

6 000 year history discover how gold may

2915

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,599

be right for you and your ira by calling

2916

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:29,119

800-686-2237 whether buying or it's time

2917

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:31,280

for you to sell the book is free call

2918

01:59:41,109 --> 01:59:39,109

we live in a complicated society

2919

01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:41,119

stressful issues are always popping up

2920

01:59:44,550 --> 01:59:42,719

have you ever been treated unfairly by

2921

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,560

someone have you ever been overcharged

2922

01:59:48,390 --> 01:59:46,320

for repair have you ever signed a

2923

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,400

contract or a document worried about

2924

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,560

identity theft how many times have you

2925

01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:52,320

been in those unique situations where

2926

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:53,920

you just wanted to call an attorney to

2927

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:55,840

find out if you're right or wrong or

2928

01:59:59,350 --> 01:59:57,599

what your legal rights are but every

2929

02:00:01,189 --> 01:59:59,360

time you think about calling an attorney

2930

02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:01,199

what do you think about first that's

2931

02:00:05,990 --> 02:00:03,599

right who do you call and how much will

2932

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:06,000

it cost our friends at legalshield have

2933

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:08,000

found a solution with a nationwide

2934

02:00:13,030 --> 02:00:10,960

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

2935

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:13,040

years of experience legal shields law

2936

02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:15,040

firms take over forty thousand calls per

2937

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:17,040

week helping their members for less than

2938

02:00:20,550 --> 02:00:18,719

twenty dollars per month you can have

2939

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:20,560

access to legal shield on everything

2940

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:22,639

from the trivial to the traumatic let

2941

02:00:26,310 --> 02:00:24,719

legalshield stand up for your rights at

2942

02:00:27,070 --> 02:00:26,320

lsprotection.com

2943

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:27,080

that's

2944

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:30,880

lsprotection.com or call 855 340 save

2945

02:00:38,310 --> 02:00:36,709

results will vary from case to case

2946

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,320

don't complain about your cable bill

2947

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,480

going up and up and up do something

2948

02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:42,480

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2949

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:46,239

special number 1 855 905 my tv the more

2950

02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:48,320

cable tv rates go up the better digital

2951

02:00:52,629 --> 02:00:50,880

satellite tv looks say goodbye to the

2952

02:00:54,870 --> 02:00:52,639

cable guy and get more of your favorite

2953

02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:54,880

channels and 100 digital quality for

2954

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:57,599

less money call 1-855-905

2955

02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:59,760

my tv sign up for packages starting as

2956

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:02,000

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

2957

02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:04,560

buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

2958

02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:06,560

dvr upgrade and free professional

2959

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:08,960

installation you control what you watch

2960

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:10,960

when you watch it record your favorite

2961

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:13,920

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

2962

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:16,480

the commercials watch local channels too

2963

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:19,119

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

2964

02:01:22,030 --> 02:01:21,040

pull out your major credit or debit card

2965

02:01:24,030 --> 02:01:22,040

call

2966

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,040

1-855-905-my tv

2967

02:01:29,030 --> 02:01:26,400

1-855-905 my tv

2968

02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:29,040

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

2969

02:01:33,229 --> 02:01:31,840

and get more 1-855-905

2970

02:01:38,950 --> 02:01:33,239

my tv

2971

02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:41,189

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2972

02:01:47,189 --> 02:01:43,679

comment or question about the paracast

2973

02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:47,199

send it to news at theparacast.com

2974

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,480

that's news at the paracast

2975

02:01:52,310 --> 02:01:50,480

theparacast.com

2976

02:01:54,790 --> 02:01:52,320

and don't forget to visit our famous

2977

02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:54,800

paracast community forums at

2978

02:02:02,310 --> 02:02:01,109

peter robbins joins us and we're going

2979

02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:02,320

to try to figure out deliberate

2980

02:02:07,589 --> 02:02:05,199

deception about the disinformation he

2981

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:07,599

charges on the part of nick pope have

2982

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:10,080

you talked or had any communication with

2983

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:12,880

nick pope since your book came out you

2984

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:14,960

know i haven't i think it's rather

2985

02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:16,080

poignant

2986

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:19,360

that i guess a week or two before

2987

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:21,840

i began to read the book nick and i

2988

02:02:26,149 --> 02:02:23,920

exchanged emails as we have for many

2989

02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:26,159

years and one of the things i always

2990

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:28,159

liked about nick is he's got a great

2991

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,480

sense of humor and we both

2992

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:33,119

have enjoyed um as the british say

2993

02:02:36,950 --> 02:02:35,119

taking the mickey out of each other

2994

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:36,960

uh for many years

2995

02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:40,320

and he wrote me an email on a day that

2996

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:42,480

he knew i was still in

2997

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:45,599

winter up here in ithaca new york um

2998

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:47,599

about the 80 degree weather and how

2999

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:49,440

lovely it was in his garden

3000

02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:51,679

and it was you know this is part of the

3001

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:54,560

fun of that kind of sense of humor

3002

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,040

but as i started to read the book and i

3003

02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:59,040

thought back on even just that brief

3004

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:01,679

exchange that we had had he had already

3005

02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:03,920

written all of these untruths and i

3006

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:06,000

thought good lord i could call him right

3007

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:08,080

now i could call him after the show

3008

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:09,840

and what am i going to say why did you

3009

02:03:13,910 --> 02:03:12,320

do it i don't think he'll answer me and

3010

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:13,920

i'm going to call them and call them

3011

02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:16,560

names of course not again this is a

3012

02:03:20,709 --> 02:03:18,880

unique situation i don't take it

3013

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:20,719

personally i don't know how that sounds

3014

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:23,760

to you but this isn't personal nick was

3015

02:03:29,350 --> 02:03:26,239

doing what he felt he had to do

3016

02:03:30,950 --> 02:03:29,360

either of his own volition or because he

3017

02:03:34,470 --> 02:03:30,960

was asked to

3018

02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:34,480

or because he was ordered to if he was

3019

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:37,119

somebody who was not

3020

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:37,920

so

3021

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:40,719

dedicated to the safety and security of

3022

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:43,040

his country if he had not been such a

3023

02:03:48,070 --> 02:03:45,599

loyal employee of the ministry of

3024

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:48,080

defense and again in his terminology his

3025

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:49,840

government masters

3026

02:03:55,109 --> 02:03:52,159

yeah maybe i would take it personally

3027

02:03:57,589 --> 02:03:55,119

i guess my only regret

3028

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:57,599

in terms of besides the amount of time i

3029

02:04:02,629 --> 02:03:59,840

had to take to write something i found

3030

02:04:05,669 --> 02:04:02,639

very distasteful but just very important

3031

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:05,679

is that i really valued our friendship

3032

02:04:10,629 --> 02:04:07,679

and i'd like to think that he did as

3033

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:10,639

well and that's gone now i'm very lucky

3034

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:12,560

guy in that i have a lot of real

3035

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:15,280

friendships but i work at it god knows

3036

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:17,599

you don't make money in this work but i

3037

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:20,159

am very wealthy in terms of friends

3038

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:22,159

all over this country and to a degree

3039

02:04:27,270 --> 02:04:24,480

all over the world you guys know you

3040

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:27,280

meet some remarkable people in this work

3041

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:29,520

and although you know chris and i hardly

3042

02:04:33,109 --> 02:04:31,040

got to spend any time together in

3043

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:33,119

arizona it was a great connection

3044

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,280

and you know um

3045

02:04:39,910 --> 02:04:37,679

just the beginning of yet one more

3046

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:39,920

wonderful collegueship in the work and

3047

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:41,440

gene you and i have known each other at

3048

02:04:47,189 --> 02:04:44,320

a distance for years but i'm sorry for

3049

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:47,199

nick more and more people will read this

3050

02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:49,599

work and more and more people will ask

3051

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:52,719

him about it or not trust him you know i

3052

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:54,400

want to ask you that too

3053

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:57,440

doing what you say he's done here

3054

02:05:02,950 --> 02:05:00,320

how must he feel having done this

3055

02:05:06,229 --> 02:05:02,960

feeling that in a sense he is betraying

3056

02:05:08,390 --> 02:05:06,239

close friends he is confusing people he

3057

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:08,400

may be alienating some people as a

3058

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:09,360

result

3059

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:11,840

what must his reaction be or as you say

3060

02:05:14,629 --> 02:05:13,599

he's the good soldier he does what he

3061

02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:14,639

wants

3062

02:05:19,350 --> 02:05:17,360

what he must do for queen and country

3063

02:05:22,229 --> 02:05:19,360

but then the other question here

3064

02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:22,239

is would he feel that when

3065

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:24,239

being called a disinformation agent he

3066

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:26,480

has to strike back at some point legally

3067

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:28,159

get back to you and say you can't do

3068

02:05:34,149 --> 02:05:30,880

this here's my lawyer or does he stay

3069

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:34,159

silent well as far as trying to take

3070

02:05:38,229 --> 02:05:36,239

legal action against me i invite him to

3071

02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:38,239

give it his best shot there's no way

3072

02:05:41,510 --> 02:05:40,159

it's going to happen number one it would

3073

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:41,520

only cause

3074

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:42,800

more people

3075

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:43,599

to

3076

02:05:50,709 --> 02:05:48,400

of his protest which would fall apart

3077

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:50,719

very quickly on a careful reading of

3078

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:53,440

what i have written again you guys know

3079

02:05:58,229 --> 02:05:55,440

you've read it or parts of it it is

3080

02:06:01,589 --> 02:05:58,239

incredibly specific and i use only their

3081

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:01,599

own words and statements and actions

3082

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,480

to

3083

02:06:06,070 --> 02:06:04,560

call attention negative and positive and

3084

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:06,080

there are some positive comments

3085

02:06:09,669 --> 02:06:08,320

throughout the book no question now i

3086

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:09,679

would never

3087

02:06:14,709 --> 02:06:12,480

dream of saying i know what nick is

3088

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:14,719

feeling i i don't know but i'll tell you

3089

02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:17,280

what i would deduce i think he is a

3090

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:19,679

sensitive guy and i think he is a decent

3091

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,599

guy and i think

3092

02:06:26,550 --> 02:06:23,760

that he is probably hurting about this

3093

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,560

and in a perfect world i think he

3094

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:29,040

probably would much rather have not done

3095

02:06:35,109 --> 02:06:32,800

what he did that is purely my own

3096

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:35,119

subjective feeling i can't prove it i

3097

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:38,239

can't back it up if i'm wrong so be it i

3098

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:40,480

don't think he's a bad person or an evil

3099

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:42,480

person i think he's doing

3100

02:06:48,149 --> 02:06:45,440

what he feels he has to do or what he

3101

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:48,159

was asked to do or what he was ordered

3102

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:50,000

to do chris you have some questions from

3103

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:51,119

listeners

3104

02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:53,760

not specifically on rental shim we do

3105

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:55,760

have one question here

3106

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,119

from a new sign up at

3107

02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:59,440

form.theparacast.com

3108

02:07:02,550 --> 02:07:01,440

he calls himself everything we know is

3109

02:07:04,629 --> 02:07:02,560

wrong

3110

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:04,639

interesting

3111

02:07:08,790 --> 02:07:06,159

avatar name

3112

02:07:10,229 --> 02:07:08,800

but i agree with him

3113

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:10,239

not everything

3114

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,000

he's wondering about getting larry to

3115

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:14,639

appear with uh with peter on

3116

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:17,280

a show here in the future and i'm just

3117

02:07:22,390 --> 02:07:19,679

wondering does larry uh still do uh

3118

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:22,400

radio shows or talk about the case he

3119

02:07:28,229 --> 02:07:25,040

absolutely does also be aware though

3120

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:28,239

that since the year 2000 larry has been

3121

02:07:34,629 --> 02:07:30,480

a resident of liverpool england he is a

3122

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:34,639

true expatriate so um there are times

3123

02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:37,199

when um especially for live broadcasts

3124

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:39,760

where it's just prohibitive for one or

3125

02:07:42,790 --> 02:07:41,119

the other of us

3126

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:42,800

to be involved because of a work

3127

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:45,040

commitment or the time or what have you

3128

02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:46,639

but yeah that's certainly possible

3129

02:07:51,430 --> 02:07:48,800

absolutely let me say this we have the

3130

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:51,440

capability of calling him wherever he is

3131

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:52,560

in the world

3132

02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:54,079

and we're happy to do it and we're happy

3133

02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:55,840

to spend a few pennies a minute which is

3134

02:08:00,069 --> 02:07:58,159

what skype charges to make an outgoing

3135

02:08:02,629 --> 02:08:00,079

call if he hasn't got married on the

3136

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:02,639

show we've had uh jim and and i think

3137

02:08:06,390 --> 02:08:04,320

john we haven't had jim on the phone

3138

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:06,400

we've had john burroughs of course we

3139

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,040

had john with you on one of the episodes

3140

02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:11,199

of the practice oh yes absolutely sure

3141

02:08:16,709 --> 02:08:13,920

and in fact um i mean i'd be happy i'm

3142

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:16,719

always glad to work with larry he's not

3143

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:19,280

just my co-author he's one of my dearest

3144

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:20,880

friends he's somebody i hold in

3145

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,199

tremendous esteem he's one of the

3146

02:08:28,709 --> 02:08:25,840

greatest guys i think i've ever met he

3147

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:28,719

is a tough no-nonsense absolutely

3148

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:31,040

world-class figure and and every man at

3149

02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:33,760

the same time as interesting a show and

3150

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:35,199

in some ways even more interesting

3151

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:36,480

because we've been paired up for a

3152

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:38,800

quarter of a century would be a show

3153

02:08:45,430 --> 02:08:42,079

with larry and john burroughs who

3154

02:08:48,069 --> 02:08:45,440

for decades john attacked larry's

3155

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:48,079

credibility and now is standing with him

3156

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,480

and vice versa well you just booked the

3157

02:08:54,390 --> 02:08:52,320

show peter

3158

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:54,400

so what we can do here is i'm happy to

3159

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:56,719

be back with any of these players again

3160

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:58,719

yeah we've had charles halt on the show

3161

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,040

last year actually charles hall i think

3162

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,280

also would never appear on a show with

3163

02:09:08,390 --> 02:09:05,760

me because i well you if you read my

3164

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:08,400

chapter on him he has been extremely

3165

02:09:13,189 --> 02:09:11,040

deceptive and plays people against each

3166

02:09:15,669 --> 02:09:13,199

other and he is the only person who has

3167

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:15,679

ever told as far as i'm concerned

3168

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:19,199

outright fabrications about me in books

3169

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,040

in print and

3170

02:09:25,270 --> 02:09:22,880

i don't think he'd go up against me in a

3171

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:25,280

live form at this point well he was one

3172

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:26,800

of the toughest guests we've ever had

3173

02:09:31,669 --> 02:09:28,639

because i've never had so many

3174

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:31,679

single or two-word answers

3175

02:09:35,830 --> 02:09:33,760

i agree i wouldn't want to play uh my

3176

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:35,840

poker with the guy i'll tell you what he

3177

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:37,840

has got one of the most implacable faces

3178

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,560

i've ever seen and again

3179

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:42,880

charles hall is an honorably retired

3180

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:46,000

united states air force officer who

3181

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:48,079

served in vietnam who

3182

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:51,760

again was both a witness

3183

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:52,639

and

3184

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:54,560

part of the establishment in terms of

3185

02:09:59,589 --> 02:09:57,199

this case and there is no question in my

3186

02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:59,599

mind any more than my

3187

02:10:02,229 --> 02:10:01,440

pondering about nick

3188

02:10:06,629 --> 02:10:02,239

that

3189

02:10:07,750 --> 02:10:06,639

regard to my co-author has been

3190

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:07,760

influenced

3191

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:11,199

higher up the food chain it's not purely

3192

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:13,520

something that you know he puts forward

3193

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,800

without any impetus let's get on with

3194

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:18,480

another segment of the show with peter

3195

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:20,719

robbins gene and chris you're in the

3196

02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:27,350

you're listening to gcn proudly

3197

02:10:32,629 --> 02:10:29,920

sponsored by unseennow.com lock down

3198

02:10:33,470 --> 02:10:32,639

your digital life at unseennow.com this

3199

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:33,480

is

3200

02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:35,199

gcn

3201

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:37,040

graphic converter is the image

3202

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:39,360

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3203

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,320

does not use any database you get full

3204

02:10:46,950 --> 02:10:44,400

control of all your files want to view

3205

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:46,960

the images of a folder drag it into

3206

02:10:52,069 --> 02:10:49,760

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3207

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:52,079

opens up to show your image files you

3208

02:10:56,470 --> 02:10:54,159

could use it for slideshows you could

3209

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,480

use it to import images from digital

3210

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:58,960

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3211

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:00,960

image editing you can do that too in

3212

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:03,520

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3213

02:11:08,470 --> 02:11:06,079

convert from so many formats i can't

3214

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,480

even list them download now to see if

3215

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:10,880

graphic inverter is good for you like

3216

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:13,920

one and a half million other users guess

3217

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:15,840

what you could save money when you buy

3218

02:11:21,270 --> 02:11:18,560

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3219

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:21,280

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3220

02:11:24,750 --> 02:11:23,280

to get a special price for graphic

3221

02:11:29,189 --> 02:11:24,760

inverter go to

3222

02:11:31,510 --> 02:11:29,199

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3223

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:31,520

com lemkesoft.com

3224

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:39,830

for over five years you've been hearing

3225

02:11:44,629 --> 02:11:42,239

about the berkey guy so you may know a

3226

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,639

few things about him for example you are

3227

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,040

well aware of the superior quality and

3228

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:48,960

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3229

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:51,280

and accessories but did you know the

3230

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:53,360

berkeys have had independent lab tests

3231

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:55,280

done to prove just how effective they

3232

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:57,599

are it's true and he can email you the

3233

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:00,800

test results just visit goberke.com

3234

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,639

you may also know that the berkey guy

3235

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,639

has helped tens of thousands of people

3236

02:12:09,910 --> 02:12:06,639

get better prepared now here's something

3237

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:09,920

you may not know goberky.com has amazing

3238

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:12,320

specials and deals all the time on a

3239

02:12:16,390 --> 02:12:13,840

wide variety of survival and

3240

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:16,400

preparedness products most ready to ship

3241

02:12:21,669 --> 02:12:18,719

same day visit the berkey guy at

3242

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:21,679

goberke.com and be sure to click the red

3243

02:12:28,709 --> 02:12:24,000

products on sale now button you can

3244

02:12:28,719 --> 02:12:33,000

again that's 877-886-3653

3245

02:12:36,790 --> 02:12:34,870

[Music]

3246

02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:36,800

home of the berkey guy

3247

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:39,040

alex jones here for the last two years

3248

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:40,800

i've been working with top doctors

3249

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,119

nutritionist and chemist to design a

3250

02:12:47,430 --> 02:12:45,440

nutraceutical formulation that has truly

3251

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:47,440

life-changing health benefits so many

3252

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,119

other formulations out there contain

3253

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:51,360

toxic ingredients synthetic additives

3254

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:54,000

and even gmos introducing the all-new

3255

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:56,320

ancient defense herbal immunity blend

3256

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,360

crafted with over 14 key ancient herbs

3257

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:01,760

and extracts to supercharge and prepare

3258

02:13:05,990 --> 02:13:04,079

your body for what experts admit is the

3259

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:06,000

most dangerous season of the year we

3260

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:07,599

have rejected hundreds of other

3261

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:10,239

formulations in our quest to bring you

3262

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,159

what is simply the most powerful and

3263

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,400

comprehensive proprietary formula that

3264

02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:16,320

we have ever created in the realm of

3265

02:13:21,510 --> 02:13:18,880

herbal immunity experience the benefits

3266

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:21,520

of combining over 14 ancient herbs and

3267

02:13:26,550 --> 02:13:24,079

extracts with exciting new advances in

3268

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,560

nutraceutical science now is the time to

3269

02:13:33,069 --> 02:13:28,560

secure ancient defense for you and your

3270

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:33,079

family visit infowarslife.com or call

3271

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,750

this alert just came in this special

3272

02:13:43,910 --> 02:13:41,840

announcement is for business owners and

3273

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:43,920

leaders of organizations who've been

3274

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:46,639

waiting for the right time to build

3275

02:13:50,629 --> 02:13:48,639

general steel has made it impossible to

3276

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,639

wait any longer with rock bottom prices

3277

02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:52,880

that could save you thousands that's

3278

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:55,040

right general steele america's leader in

3279

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:57,199

pre-engineered structures is offering

3280

02:14:01,589 --> 02:13:59,119

buildings at prices you will never see

3281

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:01,599

again don't miss these prices a fifty by

3282

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:03,280

one hundred for thirty five thousand

3283

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,960

dollars you heard right that's five

3284

02:14:08,229 --> 02:14:06,400

thousand square feet for thirty five

3285

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,239

thousand dollars manufacturers if you

3286

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:10,639

need a larger building try a 100 by 100

3287

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:13,360

commercial building for 129 000 you

3288

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,119

can't afford to rent with these prices

3289

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:17,360

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

3290

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:19,280

for under 69 000

3291

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:21,360

with the economy improving and interest

3292

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:23,599

rates still at historic lows you can't

3293

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:27,840

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

3294

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:31,760

in your price now call 866 91 steel

3295

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,750

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

3296

02:14:48,250 --> 02:14:45,840

encyclopedia in other books you're

3297

02:14:54,709 --> 02:14:48,260

listening to the peercast

3298

02:14:59,270 --> 02:14:57,109

okay so we're going to

3299

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:59,280

depend on you to set this up

3300

02:15:04,229 --> 02:15:01,760

larry warren john burroughs peter

3301

02:15:06,149 --> 02:15:04,239

robbins on the power cast peter

3302

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:06,159

you've got your assignment should you

3303

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:11,199

decide to accept it and this message

3304

02:15:13,430 --> 02:15:12,239

john

3305

02:15:16,790 --> 02:15:13,440

although

3306

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:16,800

i think he agrees with

3307

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:18,719

my work overall

3308

02:15:21,750 --> 02:15:19,520

and

3309

02:15:23,350 --> 02:15:21,760

he initiated a facebook friendship some

3310

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:23,360

months ago which you know might not

3311

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:25,840

sound like a big deal but was in that it

3312

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:27,040

was something that would have never

3313

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:29,679

happened before his sort of game change

3314

02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:32,159

but i even at the very beginning of the

3315

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:34,719

book i come down very hard on john and

3316

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:36,800

it is literally always

3317

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:39,360

because of statements that he makes

3318

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:42,320

about larry before he kind of crossed

3319

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:45,920

over into larry's territory and became

3320

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:48,560

friends and colleagues where he said

3321

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:51,760

things that were incredibly inaccurate

3322

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:55,199

mean-spirited mocking and sarcastic and

3323

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:57,440

i include many of them in the book and

3324

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:59,840

call him on them and i think

3325

02:16:04,069 --> 02:16:01,440

understandably there's some hurt

3326
02:16:06,229 --> 02:16:04,079
feelings here i think you guys would be

3327
02:16:09,430 --> 02:16:06,239
better um at

3328
02:16:12,149 --> 02:16:09,440
approaching john right now than me or

3329
02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:12,159
larry would i'll certainly be happy to

3330
02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:14,719
contact larry and find out if he'd want

3331
02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:16,800
to do the show and invite john

3332
02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:19,280
and if it's okay with john of course i'd

3333
02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:21,760
be glad to be a guest on the show as

3334
02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:23,920
well you know again we're dealing with

3335
02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:26,560
very human issues here as well as the

3336
02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:29,040
most important damn case that i've ever

3337
02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:31,360
been involved in you know this is part

3338
02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:32,399

and parcel

3339

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:35,120
of the ufo field in general that you

3340

02:16:39,830 --> 02:16:38,160
have backbiting ill will

3341

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,840
personal attacks

3342

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:41,519
and all of it of course gets in the way

3343

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:43,920
of figuring out what really is going on

3344

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:46,080
and you have people who switch sides

3345

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:47,760
they're your friend they're not your

3346

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:48,800
friend

3347

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:51,120
and i've seen that in the years we've

3348

02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:52,800
had the power cast

3349

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:55,439
we started the show in 2006.

3350

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:57,840
it's now eight years later it's gonna be

3351

02:17:01,509 --> 02:17:00,559

nine years in just a few weeks

3352

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:01,519

where

3353

02:17:05,509 --> 02:17:03,200

some of the people

3354

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,519

that i counted on as friends

3355

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:07,599

are no longer friends they have other

3356

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,800

alignments

3357

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:10,479

and i've seen that in the ufo field for

3358

02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:11,920

several decades

3359

02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:14,319

and with all that nonsense going on and

3360

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:17,280

in large part it is nonsense how do we

3361

02:17:19,750 --> 02:17:18,719

get down to the mystery of this we're

3362

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:19,760

seeing here

3363

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:22,319

just with rendelsham a very complicated

3364

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:23,920

series of events

3365

02:17:27,830 --> 02:17:26,160

we have different loyalties and

3366

02:17:30,709 --> 02:17:27,840

different viewpoints and now we have the

3367

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:30,719

situation regarding nick pope and your

3368

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,000

book about it

3369

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:34,800

how do we sit together and find out

3370

02:17:39,910 --> 02:17:37,120

what's really going on because in the

3371

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:39,920

end we're not important it's about the

3372

02:17:44,469 --> 02:17:42,960

mystery that's right that's right it

3373

02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:44,479

does have to get beyond the

3374

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:47,200

personalities it's one of the reasons

3375

02:17:51,870 --> 02:17:51,120

where i went to such lengths to lay out

3376

02:17:56,389 --> 02:17:51,880

the

3377

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:56,399

undeniable and laboratory confirmed

3378

02:18:02,150 --> 02:17:58,160

physical evidence

3379

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:02,160

involved in the third night's event that

3380

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,399

larry warren was involved in the

3381

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:07,120

physical evidence surrounding that

3382

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:08,639

encounter

3383

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:12,000

is more and better than the entire

3384

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,200

cumulative

3385

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:15,760

other scientific evidences

3386

02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:17,599

for the whole case as far as i'm

3387

02:18:22,830 --> 02:18:20,000

concerned that have been contributed by

3388

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:22,840

many good and decent and courageous

3389

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:25,359

investigators and researchers over the

3390

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:29,599

decades and very very briefly the spot

3391

02:18:36,230 --> 02:18:32,479

and i don't mean a spot near i mean the

3392

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:36,240

exact spot that larry identified for me

3393

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:39,679

well before our first visit to england

3394

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,960

and i think my last visit in august was

3395

02:18:49,509 --> 02:18:45,040

like my 25th trip over

3396

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,519

the soil that was drawn from that spot

3397

02:18:53,669 --> 02:18:51,519

and then control samples from further

3398

02:18:55,349 --> 02:18:53,679

out in the farmer's field where that

3399

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:55,359

event happened

3400

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:57,599

confirmed among other things the

3401
02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,559
following

3402
02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:00,639
that the soil

3403
02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:02,960
where this thing had sat

3404
02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:05,599
had lost its ability to

3405
02:19:11,589 --> 02:19:08,719
integrate with water and become mud

3406
02:19:13,990 --> 02:19:11,599
water literally rolled off of the soil

3407
02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:14,000
it looks very different under an

3408
02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:16,880
electron scanning microscope the color

3409
02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:18,880
of it is different to the human eye

3410
02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:21,439
although our laboratory analyst who is a

3411
02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:23,280
real person who i stay in touch with

3412
02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,200
even all these years later he still

3413
02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:27,359

works at a laboratory in massachusetts

3414

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,760

his name is matthew moniz and he has

3415

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:31,679

done other analysis over the years a

3416

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:34,080

great deal now of other anomalous

3417

02:19:37,830 --> 02:19:36,399

materials associated with ufo and crop

3418

02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:37,840

circle uh

3419

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:39,519

evidence that

3420

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:42,000

the metallic tiny metallic particles

3421

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:44,399

that appear in this particular soil in

3422

02:19:48,870 --> 02:19:46,000

this part of england

3423

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:48,880

are more than four times

3424

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:52,160

the amount in the affected area than in

3425

02:19:56,870 --> 02:19:54,640

the control samples which he could only

3426

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:56,880

deduce the result

3427

02:20:00,630 --> 02:19:59,680

of a very powerful electromagnetic

3428

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:00,640

effect

3429

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:04,160

seed germination tests using affected

3430

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:07,280

soil and control sample soils show

3431

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:10,080

control samples the seeds that they used

3432

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:12,880

grew at a normal rate and became just

3433

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:15,200

what they should repeatedly in the

3434

02:20:21,429 --> 02:20:18,080

affected sample it took considerably

3435

02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:21,439

longer for the plant to come to fruition

3436

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:24,960

and it was always his term a mutant form

3437

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:27,520

of the original plant uh maybe more

3438

02:20:30,870 --> 02:20:29,600

dramatic than anything because this

3439

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:30,880

occurred

3440

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:33,439

oh five or six miles from the coast so

3441

02:20:37,510 --> 02:20:35,280

one would expect

3442

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:37,520

a certain component of sand in the soil

3443

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:39,680

which there certainly is in the control

3444

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:41,359

samples it was normal

3445

02:20:45,429 --> 02:20:44,399

in the affected sample there was no

3446

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:45,439

sand

3447

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:48,240

it was reduced to silica an interim form

3448

02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:51,920

of glass the sand had melted at that

3449

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:55,200

spot now superimpose upon this

3450

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:58,720

larry's actual reaction which i recorded

3451
02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:00,319
as that

3452
02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:02,800
area came into view for him for the

3453
02:21:05,910 --> 02:21:04,240
first time since he

3454
02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:05,920
the event had occurred eight years and

3455
02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:08,960
two months earlier his reaction on

3456
02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:11,760
audiotape is

3457
02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:14,880
really very dramatic and subjected to

3458
02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:18,160
voice stress analysis shows

3459
02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:21,280
genuine emotion um also the fact that i

3460
02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:23,120
have two maps

3461
02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:25,600
that he marked the location on well

3462
02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:28,080
before we visited there one of them many

3463
02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:31,520

years before well what can i say

3464

02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:34,560

this is not anecdotal this is very

3465

02:21:36,469 --> 02:21:35,600

physical

3466

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:36,479

and

3467

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,640

event never occurred it was induced it

3468

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:46,800

was a mental aberration it was put into

3469

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:49,439

his head he was the manchurian candidate

3470

02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:52,160

well the irony there is that it seems

3471

02:21:56,630 --> 02:21:54,479

that jim is the one who is walking

3472

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:56,640

around with a totally

3473

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:58,640

false memory in his head

3474

02:22:03,429 --> 02:22:01,200

of time travelers from the future

3475

02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:03,439

choosing him among humanity

3476
02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:06,479
to give this long-coded message to and

3477
02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:08,880
the human mind is an amazing thing i

3478
02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:10,000
guess

3479
02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:12,080
under certain circumstances although i

3480
02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:14,000
don't know what they would be

3481
02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:17,359
it's not impossible for somebody 24

3482
02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:20,000
hours after they if indeed that is the

3483
02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,040
sequence given information

3484
02:22:28,389 --> 02:22:26,160
in terms of thousands of zeros and ones

3485
02:22:31,990 --> 02:22:28,399
in a certain order to just copy them out

3486
02:22:33,910 --> 02:22:32,000
into a notebook also a year ago october

3487
02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:33,920
charles halt who has played both sides

3488
02:22:39,510 --> 02:22:36,399

against the middle made it very clear

3489

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:39,520

that he saw peniston's notebook quite a

3490

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:42,720

number of times over the years and never

3491

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:44,319

once saw

3492

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:47,040

any pages with ones and zeros on them

3493

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:50,160

and now they're back together again you

3494

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:51,439

know

3495

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:54,399

there's something very wrong here as far

3496

02:23:01,750 --> 02:22:58,240

as this whole matrix of time travel

3497

02:23:04,790 --> 02:23:01,760

claims and now that john burroughs has

3498

02:23:07,990 --> 02:23:04,800

come forward only in these past months

3499

02:23:10,550 --> 02:23:08,000

to confirm that he never saw he has no

3500

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:10,560

memory of jim touching the craft of

3501
02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:13,760
seeing the craft and jim never told him

3502
02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:14,960
about it

3503
02:23:21,190 --> 02:23:19,760
for almost 30 years i mean i i find that

3504
02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:21,200
harder to believe

3505
02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:23,760
than some people find ufos and their

3506
02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:26,640
implications hard to believe

3507
02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,800
oh boy

3508
02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:30,800
i noticed that one of the photographs in

3509
02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:33,200
the uh in your new book yeah of the

3510
02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:35,680
actual spot that larry identified i mean

3511
02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:37,680
you can tell that there's some problem

3512
02:23:42,070 --> 02:23:40,640
with the soil there because uh i think i

3513
02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:42,080

forget how long afterwards it was nine

3514

02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:48,230

when when we first went out there it was

3515

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:50,000

eight years and two months and we could

3516

02:23:55,349 --> 02:23:52,160

see a discoloration in the field on the

3517

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:55,359

spot where it sat which larry calls to

3518

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:57,680

attention on the audio tape that i had

3519

02:24:01,349 --> 02:23:59,439

that recorder going all the time for

3520

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:01,359

years when we were together and then

3521

02:24:05,030 --> 02:24:02,960

saying but of course that's a

3522

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:05,040

coincidence and the way i had trained

3523

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:07,120

myself i didn't say oh my god a trace

3524

02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:09,280

case maybe it's more than eight years it

3525

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:11,120

was yeah there it is a coincidence

3526

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:12,960

pretty wild one i'll tell you what we

3527

02:24:16,710 --> 02:24:14,960

have a wild break here and then we'll

3528

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:16,720

get back with more wild stuff in our

3529

02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:19,120

final segment with peter robbins and

3530

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:27,110

not just an alternative to the

3531

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:29,920

mainstream media we're the premier

3532

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:33,920

independent talk radio network we are g

3533

02:24:37,670 --> 02:24:35,600

c n

3534

02:24:39,990 --> 02:24:37,680

attack of the rockoids has been well

3535

02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:40,000

received by critics and readers alike

3536

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:41,600

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

3537

02:24:44,950 --> 02:24:43,040

never forget

3538

02:24:47,429 --> 02:24:44,960

a former u.s military intelligence

3539

02:24:49,990 --> 02:24:47,439

officer is haunted by intense dreams

3540

02:24:52,309 --> 02:24:50,000

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

3541

02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:52,319

help after a terrible battle in outer

3542

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:53,439

space

3543

02:24:57,510 --> 02:24:55,600

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3544

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:57,520

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3545

02:25:02,710 --> 02:25:00,240

with a woman whose far away planet is

3546

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:02,720

intent on destroying the earth

3547

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,120

and now the gripping tale continues in

3548

02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:07,680

the coming of the protectors it's the

3549

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,240

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

3550

02:25:14,710 --> 02:25:12,399

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

3551
02:25:16,950 --> 02:25:14,720
hapless heroes against powerful

3552
02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:16,960
fanatical enemies that threaten the

3553
02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:18,880
lives of freedom-loving beings

3554
02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:20,000
everywhere

3555
02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:22,720
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

3556
02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:25,680
the protectors classic science fiction

3557
02:25:31,349 --> 02:25:28,160
at its best available now

3558
02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:31,359
for more details visit rockoids.com

3559
02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:35,520
that's r o c k o i d s dot com did you

3560
02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:38,880
know by age 50 half of all men have an

3561
02:25:44,309 --> 02:25:41,600
enlarged prostate this means more urges

3562
02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:44,319
to urinate longer bathroom trips waking

3563
02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:47,120

at night to urinate or issues with sex

3564

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,439

if this sounds familiar call us now

3565

02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:51,359

because we're shipping free bottles of

3566

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,760

super beta prostate to listeners of this

3567

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:55,840

station super beta prostate is a

3568

02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:58,160

non-prescription formula guaranteed to

3569

02:26:02,790 --> 02:26:00,080

reduce the symptoms of your enlarged

3570

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:02,800

prostate it's yours free pay only

3571

02:26:07,830 --> 02:26:04,399

shipping and handling just call

3572

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:09,910

in clinical trials the ingredient in

3573

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:11,840

super beta prostate was shown to reduce

3574

02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:13,840

urges to urinate improve bladder

3575

02:26:18,550 --> 02:26:15,680

emptying reduce waking at night to

3576

02:26:20,710 --> 02:26:18,560

urinate and improve quality of life this

3577

02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:20,720

super beta prostate free offer is for

3578

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:23,200

listeners of this station but it won't

3579

02:26:28,080 --> 02:26:31,670

that's 1-800-875-6415

3580

02:26:31,680 --> 02:26:37,510

call 1-800-875-640

3581

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:40,230

the human body is extraordinary despite

3582

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:42,160

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

3583

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:43,920

still works hard to stay in balance

3584

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:45,920

thousands upon thousands of people rely

3585

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:47,840

upon heart and body extract to help

3586

02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:50,160

their body stay balanced this excellent

3587

02:26:54,309 --> 02:26:52,399

100 natural herbal formula helps

3588

02:26:55,990 --> 02:26:54,319

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

3589

02:26:58,230 --> 02:26:56,000

cleans arteries promotes good

3590

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:58,240

circulation balances cholesterol and

3591

02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,800

more hb extract paired with healthy

3592

02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,720

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

3593

02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:04,960

and exercise can give you a life free of

3594

02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:07,520

pain sickness and fear recapture your

3595

02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:09,600

youthful vitality and experience your

3596

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:11,920

body healing itself with the aid of hp

3597

02:27:16,590 --> 02:27:14,160

extract it's extremely effective and it

3598

02:27:18,870 --> 02:27:16,600

starts working in just days visit

3599

02:27:20,790 --> 02:27:18,880

hbextract.com to learn more and to read

3600

02:27:22,870 --> 02:27:20,800

scores of testimonials from satisfied

3601

02:27:25,110 --> 02:27:22,880

customers and we've never increased our

3602

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:25,120

price in over 10 years that makes heart

3603

02:27:29,349 --> 02:27:27,600

and body extract as great a value now as

3604

02:27:32,830 --> 02:27:29,359

it was the first day we sold it a

3605

02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:32,840

healthy heart is a happy heart call 866

3606

02:27:38,389 --> 02:27:36,880

295-5305 or go to hbextract.com

3607

02:27:40,230 --> 02:27:38,399

do you have relatives and friends that

3608

02:27:42,150 --> 02:27:40,240

are convinced there is no need ever to

3609

02:27:43,910 --> 02:27:42,160

prepare for any kind of emergency are

3610

02:27:45,790 --> 02:27:43,920

these also folks you buy christmas

3611

02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:45,800

presents for at

3612

02:27:49,870 --> 02:27:47,680

30dayfoodsupply.com we can solve both of

3613

02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:49,880

these problems at the same time go to

3614

02:27:57,750 --> 02:27:55,990

we can ship your christmas presents

3615

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:57,760

directly to them choose from our

3616

02:28:02,389 --> 02:28:00,399

original 99 30 day food supply our

3617

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:02,399

long-term storage vegan burger mixes and

3618

02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:04,399

other oatmeal soups porridges beans and

3619

02:28:09,429 --> 02:28:06,720

granola for everyday use all products

3620

02:28:12,830 --> 02:28:09,439

are non-gmo msg free and vegetarian most

3621

02:28:15,510 --> 02:28:12,840

are gluten soy and nut free call

3622

02:28:16,110 --> 02:28:15,520

541-229-0010 today oregon trail foods

3623

02:28:18,150 --> 02:28:16,120

and

3624

02:28:19,590 --> 02:28:18,160

30dayfoodsupply.com keep prices low

3625

02:28:21,510 --> 02:28:19,600

cutting out the middlemen by buying

3626

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,520

directly from their producers in oregon

3627

02:28:26,670 --> 02:28:23,840

remember only 10 ships your entire order

3628

02:28:29,790 --> 02:28:26,680

to the lower 48. visit the website

3629

02:28:33,110 --> 02:28:29,800

30dayfoodsupply.com call

3630

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:33,120

541-229-0010 30dayfoodsupply.com

3631

02:28:45,670 --> 02:28:43,590

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3632

02:28:48,650 --> 02:28:45,680

you're listening to the paracast the

3633

02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:48,660

gold standard of paranormal radio

3634

02:29:01,910 --> 02:28:59,190

peter robbins joins us with gene and

3635

02:29:03,990 --> 02:29:01,920

chris in the power cast and he has a

3636

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:04,000

free e-book for you to download and

3637

02:29:06,830 --> 02:29:05,600

we're going to have the links that are

3638

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:06,840

forum at

3639

02:29:11,349 --> 02:29:09,200

forum.thepowercast.com and on our site

3640

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:11,359

so you can check it out or check out

3641

02:29:14,990 --> 02:29:12,800

phenomena magazine it's called

3642

02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:15,000

deliberate deception a case of

3643

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:17,920

disinformation in the ufo research

3644

02:29:21,429 --> 02:29:19,920

community well let me just first

3645

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:21,439

conclude the thought from our previous

3646

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:23,840

section which is you're absolutely right

3647

02:29:30,550 --> 02:29:26,880

that photographic series that i took in

3648

02:29:33,990 --> 02:29:30,560

june of 1990 so we're now nine and a

3649

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:34,000

half years after where you see an entire

3650

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:36,640

field that's gone fallow it's hay it's

3651
02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:39,760
yellow except for on that exact same

3652
02:29:44,870 --> 02:29:42,960
large oval spot it is bright green how

3653
02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:44,880
is that possible well it verifies the

3654
02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:48,640
laboratory results it took longer for

3655
02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:50,640
things to come to fruition in that

3656
02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:54,160
affected area and even that long after

3657
02:29:59,190 --> 02:29:56,640
and i have to say i went back again the

3658
02:30:02,309 --> 02:29:59,200
next year this time after consulting

3659
02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:02,319
with the laboratory i went back with two

3660
02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:05,280
court containers carefully labeled i

3661
02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:07,840
collected soil from the affected area

3662
02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,600
from the edge control samples from out

3663
02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,439

in the field and then had the unique

3664

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:13,840

experience of bringing in 15 or 20

3665

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:16,880

pounds of dirt from a ufo labeled site

3666

02:30:22,550 --> 02:30:19,680

through security at jfk airport which

3667

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:22,560

was very entertaining in retrospect

3668

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,280

excuse me mr robbins what's in the jars

3669

02:30:30,309 --> 02:30:28,080

oh my exactly um i had to declare it it

3670

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:30,319

said soil i thought no i'm not gonna and

3671

02:30:34,389 --> 02:30:32,960

then i thought damn if i don't somebody

3672

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:34,399

is going to call me on this a better

3673

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:35,760

researcher is going to get into the

3674

02:30:39,030 --> 02:30:37,439

state department's records they're going

3675

02:30:40,630 --> 02:30:39,040

to see that i committed a felony i

3676

02:30:42,790 --> 02:30:40,640

brought dirt in illegally i could have

3677

02:30:46,230 --> 02:30:42,800

poisoned all the crops in america i've

3678

02:30:48,790 --> 02:30:46,240

got to check it and the official he just

3679

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:48,800

you know what took me to a little room

3680

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:51,200

what is this for oh it's for a book i'm

3681

02:30:54,950 --> 02:30:53,439

researching what do you mean oh it's

3682

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:54,960

something that has to do with something

3683

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:56,160

that happened to my co-author what

3684

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:57,840

happened to your co-author back and

3685

02:31:02,469 --> 02:30:59,760

forth back and forth until i finally

3686

02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:02,479

just had to say oh well he feels that he

3687

02:31:06,870 --> 02:31:04,640

was involved some kind of ufo thank you

3688

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:06,880

very much me and my dirt are locked in

3689

02:31:13,030 --> 02:31:09,120

the room for a series of minutes he

3690

02:31:15,030 --> 02:31:13,040

returns with three other security people

3691

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,040

this was before they called it the tsa i

3692

02:31:20,389 --> 02:31:18,160

forget talking about 94 or so and

3693

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:20,399

they're all business they peer at the

3694

02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:23,760

containers and the lead guy says tell us

3695

02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:25,920

quote unquote i look at him and i said

3696

02:31:29,429 --> 02:31:27,920

tell you what he said tell us the story

3697

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:29,439

about the ufo

3698

02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:32,160

and 15 minutes later good luck to you

3699

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,760

and larry the name of the book is you

3700

02:31:37,510 --> 02:31:35,280

left at east gate we'll be looking out

3701

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:37,520

for it and the final question before i

3702

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:39,280

left was you're not going to open this

3703

02:31:43,590 --> 02:31:41,840

are you and i immediately visualized him

3704

02:31:46,150 --> 02:31:43,600

seeing all the martian germs escaping

3705

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:46,160

into jfk airport no no it's going out

3706

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:48,319

fedex tomorrow and so it did and the

3707

02:31:52,389 --> 02:31:50,240

results are now published but

3708

02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:52,399

that was entertaining again as they say

3709

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:54,560

in retrospect not when it was happening

3710

02:31:58,389 --> 02:31:56,479

well you see right now what would happen

3711

02:32:01,990 --> 02:31:58,399

peter is they'd say first take off your

3712

02:32:07,590 --> 02:32:05,349

ah yeah i guess they might and assume

3713

02:32:09,750 --> 02:32:07,600

the position it's been a long strange

3714

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:09,760

trip but i'll tell you what it is a

3715

02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:12,720

privilege to be involved in this work

3716

02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:14,800

i think we're all doing our best here to

3717

02:32:20,230 --> 02:32:16,960

do important work and to get to the

3718

02:32:21,270 --> 02:32:20,240

bottom of the most abiding mystery since

3719

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:21,280

whenever

3720

02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:23,439

there is an array of forces against us

3721

02:32:29,190 --> 02:32:26,240

doing everything it can to make us look

3722

02:32:30,950 --> 02:32:29,200

like outsiders or mystics or crazy

3723

02:32:32,469 --> 02:32:30,960

people or people who want to feel

3724

02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:32,479

special that's always been one of my

3725

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:34,880

favorites and so on and we're fighting a

3726

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:37,520

good fight here and doing our best but

3727

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:40,080

boy the wrenches keep coming at us oh

3728

02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:42,399

yeah ain't that the truth i know i know

3729

02:32:47,110 --> 02:32:44,720

the feeling i i mean i worked 20 years

3730

02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:47,120

on my last book that just came out and

3731

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:49,280

you know solid 18 months of writing and

3732

02:32:53,670 --> 02:32:52,000

and it's like thank you very much uh

3733

02:32:55,429 --> 02:32:53,680

what else you're working on

3734

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:55,439

by the way chris i think it has uh one

3735

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:58,080

of the most brilliant covers i have seen

3736

02:33:02,950 --> 02:32:59,920

in a long time

3737

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,960

it is a knockout and i'm sorry that you

3738

02:33:06,630 --> 02:33:04,080

disappeared

3739

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:06,640

i know i felt so bad having to leave i

3740

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:08,399

really wanted to hang around and it was

3741

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:11,840

a very fascinating talk man and i i will

3742

02:33:17,750 --> 02:33:13,760

read that book but i want to get it from

3743

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:17,760

you okay oh you you got one you got one

3744

02:33:20,389 --> 02:33:18,800

yeah

3745

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:20,399

here's a question here before we lose

3746

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:22,880

you peter uh this is a good question

3747

02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:24,479

you know we've been skirting around this

3748

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:26,960

issue of the possibility of of

3749

02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:29,040

disinformation uh coming from highly

3750

02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:30,960

placed sources within uh within the

3751

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:33,600

government uh in this case nick pope

3752

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,319

possibly in in the uk but a question

3753

02:33:39,070 --> 02:33:38,399

here from namor who's one of our posters

3754

02:33:41,270 --> 02:33:39,080

at

3755

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:41,280

forum.paracast.com he's wondering

3756

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:43,359

if government disinformation campaigns

3757

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:45,120

in the ufo field are designed for

3758

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:46,640

counter intelligence against other

3759

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,640

countries are they also used for other

3760

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:50,720

purposes too such as a form of social

3761

02:33:55,510 --> 02:33:53,120

engineering to influence populations

3762

02:33:57,349 --> 02:33:55,520

toward a specific agenda and do these

3763

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:57,359

black propaganda campaigns have more

3764

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:59,200

than one function i think that's a

3765

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:00,640

really interesting question and this

3766

02:34:05,910 --> 02:34:03,439

might be a really a good example of how

3767

02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:05,920

that possibility could actually exist

3768

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:07,359

well i agree with you i think it's an

3769

02:34:12,309 --> 02:34:10,319

outstanding question and i'd be naive if

3770

02:34:14,790 --> 02:34:12,319

i suggested that i didn't think it was

3771

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:14,800

the case of course it's a possibility

3772

02:34:20,550 --> 02:34:16,800

and a good one and why not take

3773

02:34:23,349 --> 02:34:20,560

advantage of this incredibly loaded

3774

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:23,359

subject which a percentage of probably

3775

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:26,640

every national population is fascinated

3776

02:34:30,630 --> 02:34:29,680

by if not obsessed with if not dedicated

3777

02:34:33,830 --> 02:34:30,640

to

3778

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:33,840

or

3779

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:36,160

create a situation they can study and

3780

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:38,479

calibrate which of course bureaucrats

3781

02:34:42,950 --> 02:34:40,560

love you know i find it very interesting

3782

02:34:45,270 --> 02:34:42,960

that that academia absolutely has

3783

02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:45,280

blinders on for the most part even if

3784

02:34:48,389 --> 02:34:46,640

for instance just to give you a for

3785

02:34:51,030 --> 02:34:48,399

instance even if the cattle mutilation

3786

02:34:53,190 --> 02:34:51,040

mystery is total a non-issue that it's

3787

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:53,200

all let's say scavenger action and

3788

02:34:58,389 --> 02:34:56,000

misidentified natural lasers

3789

02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:58,399

the fact that people believe it should

3790

02:35:01,190 --> 02:34:59,760

have already

3791

02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:01,200

i would think people should have turned

3792

02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:03,120

out many doctoral dissertations in

3793

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:05,680

sociology examining the belief in a

3794

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:08,640

particular mystery and in this case uh

3795

02:35:12,389 --> 02:35:10,160

one that has you know thousands of

3796

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,399

pounds of physical evidence left behind

3797

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:14,240

and yet we don't see a single doctoral

3798

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:16,560

thesis uh in in that you know why it's

3799

02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:20,240

fear of ridicule plain and simple i did

3800

02:35:27,030 --> 02:35:24,080

my own study years ago on the origins of

3801

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:27,040

the ridicule factor and i spent

3802

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,960

uncharted amounts of time going into the

3803

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:32,880

newspaper morgue of the new york times

3804

02:35:38,469 --> 02:35:35,840

this is all pre-digital i i found and

3805

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:38,479

printed out every single article

3806

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:41,520

editorial political cartoon commentary

3807

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:43,760

letter to the editor that had ever been

3808

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:45,520

published by the new york times on this

3809

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:47,680

subject i completed the project years

3810

02:35:52,309 --> 02:35:50,560

later digitally and i'm the only person

3811

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,319

that you will probably ever meet that

3812

02:35:57,349 --> 02:35:54,640

has read every one of them in order

3813

02:36:00,150 --> 02:35:57,359

repeatedly to deduce a pattern of

3814

02:36:04,230 --> 02:36:00,160

reportage and it hit the ground running

3815

02:36:06,309 --> 02:36:04,240

in early july of 1947 it was as the

3816

02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:06,319

flagship newspaper of the western world

3817

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:07,920

it was picked up by the other print

3818

02:36:14,070 --> 02:36:10,880

journalists and by broadcast journalists

3819

02:36:17,110 --> 02:36:14,080

again at the time abc nbc cbs

3820

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:17,120

and that ridicule factor remains

3821

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:20,319

incredibly powerful for what it's worth

3822

02:36:27,990 --> 02:36:23,840

i observed that now today

3823

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:28,000

more and more people care less and less

3824

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:30,880

about what other people think about what

3825

02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:33,439

they think about the ufo phenomena but

3826

02:36:37,990 --> 02:36:35,600

it's still changing one two seven people

3827

02:36:40,469 --> 02:36:38,000

at a time it's not some mass movement

3828

02:36:42,070 --> 02:36:40,479

and short a v type scenario where we

3829

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:42,080

wake up in the morning and they're a

3830

02:36:47,110 --> 02:36:45,200

giant honking mile across you know ufos

3831

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:47,120

over the 60 biggest cities in the world

3832

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:50,640

game over i can't imagine we are never

3833

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:52,800

going to disclose what we know our

3834

02:36:58,230 --> 02:36:55,040

country is so dedicated to keeping the

3835

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,240

secrets in part because to admit it

3836

02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,240

would be to admit that every american

3837

02:37:04,389 --> 02:37:02,399

president even symbolically in their

3838

02:37:06,389 --> 02:37:04,399

roles be they on the left right

3839

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:06,399

conservative democrat is an unindicted

3840

02:37:10,710 --> 02:37:08,720

co-conspirator in the greatest lie of

3841

02:37:12,550 --> 02:37:10,720

all times and they are more loyal to

3842

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:12,560

themselves than they are to us

3843

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:14,080

peter robbins please tell our listeners

3844

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:15,600

where they can find more of the things

3845

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:16,640

that you do

3846

02:37:21,910 --> 02:37:19,200

right now a new website is being built

3847

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:21,920

but for any of your listeners who are on

3848

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:25,280

facebook friend me there i post every

3849

02:37:29,590 --> 02:37:27,520

thing that i'm doing including great

3850

02:37:31,349 --> 02:37:29,600

radio interviews like this and we will

3851
02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:31,359
let folks know as soon as this is ready

3852
02:37:33,830 --> 02:37:32,399
to broadcast

3853
02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:33,840
i try to keep up with all my

3854
02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:36,240
correspondence even if i'm slow look for

3855
02:37:39,990 --> 02:37:37,840
me at a conference near you in the not

3856
02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:40,000
too distant future you can also find

3857
02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:42,000
more of the things we do especially our

3858
02:37:47,349 --> 02:37:44,160
new premium service

3859
02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:47,359
at plus.the

3860
02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:53,429
if you sign up five bucks a month 50 a

3861
02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:56,000
year you get an ad free version of the

3862
02:38:01,830 --> 02:37:57,439
powercast

3863
02:38:04,150 --> 02:38:01,840

and a new exclusive podcast called after

3864

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:04,160

the paracast so you'll hear more

3865

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:07,520

commentary about this episode wow you

3866

02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:09,439

certainly will we're going to be doing

3867

02:38:14,309 --> 02:38:11,359

that and it's going to be fascinating

3868

02:38:15,150 --> 02:38:14,319

and only available to people who sign up

3869

02:38:17,630 --> 02:38:15,160

for

3870

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:17,640

paracastplus at

3871

02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:19,439

plus.theparacast.com chris o'brien's

3872

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:21,760

site is ourstrangeplanet.com

3873

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:23,520

and by the way we're giving away a free

3874

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:26,319

copy of chris o'brien's secrets of the

3875

02:38:30,550 --> 02:38:29,040

mysterious valley to sign up for the

3876

02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:30,560

power cast newsletter at the

3877

02:38:34,469 --> 02:38:32,160

powercast.com

3878

02:38:36,710 --> 02:38:34,479

peter robbins thanks for joining us on

3879

02:38:38,710 --> 02:38:36,720

the power cast it was a pleasure being

3880

02:38:40,230 --> 02:38:38,720

on the air with you and for anybody that

3881

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:40,240

would like to know more about my work

3882

02:38:44,790 --> 02:38:42,240

just go to youtube google my name with

3883

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:44,800

the word the letters ufo and you'll get

3884

02:39:00,150 --> 02:38:57,270

the powercast featuring jean steinberg

3885

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:00,160

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

3886

02:39:04,870 --> 02:39:03,200

presentation of making the impossible

3887

02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:04,880

incorporated

3888

02:39:10,870 --> 02:39:09,040

tune in next week for a new adventure in